5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
November 2, 1975

VirginianState Library
Archives Division
Richmond, Va. 23219

Dear Sir;

I would like copies of the following Land Grants for Genealogical purposes.

Northern Neck Grants H 1751-1756
reek 293 - pg. 164 - Richard Arnold, Sr., 400 acres
in Frederick Co. 10 Apr. 1752

Northern Neck Grants M, 1762-1765
reel 295 - pg. 162 - John Arnold - 306 acres
in Frederick Co., 12 May 1763

Northern Neck Grants K, 175751763
reel 294 - pg. 122 - Roger Parke, 351 acres
in Hampshire Co., 5 May 1760

Please inform me of the fee for this service.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

COPY

168

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF

Deeds, Leases, Mortgages

and Other Instruments

—o—O—o—

GRANTOR-GRANTEE

—o—O—o—

—A—

1796 10-17 **ACTON, John** of Hampshire Co. 54 a. on Allegany Mt.; rec. 10-17-1796. **to Abraham Johnson** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1796 4-14 **ACTON, John (w. Mary)** of Hampshire Co. 112 a. on Allegany Mt., rec. 4-18-1796. **to Jacob Barnick** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1790 2-11 **ACTON, Richard (w. Jemimah)** of Hampshire Co. 91 a. on Allegany Mt., rec. 2-11-1790. **to Jesse Sharpleys** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1792 8-28 **ACTON, Richard (w. Jemimah)** of Hampshire Co. 110 a. on North Branch, rec. 8-28-1792 Wit.: None. **to Rawleigh Colstone, Edward Smith, John Mitchell, Alex. King, William Janney, Andrew Wodrow**

1794 10-15 **ACTON, Richard (w. Jemimah)** of Hampshire Co. 170 a. on Montgomery's Run, rec. 10-15-1794. **to Andrew Smalley** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1794 10-15 **ACTON, Richard (w. Jemimah)** of Hampshire Co. 112 a. on Allegany Mt., rec. 10-15-1794. **to John Acton** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1795 6-10 **EARSON, Jacob (w. Catherine)** of Hampshire Co. 100¼ a. near town of Springfield; rec. 7-20-1795. Wit.: None. **to Gustan Davis** of Hampshire Co.

1795 6-10 **EARSON, Jacob (w. Catherine)** of Hampshire Co. 72 a. on South Br. R.; rec. 7-20-1795. Wit.: None. **to Richard Coffick** of Hampshire Co.

1796 4-16 **EARSAM, Jacob (w. Catherine)** of Hampshire Co. 142¾ a. on South Br. R.; rec. 4-18-1796. Wit.: None. **to John Logan** of Hampshire Co.

1768 11-7 **EARSHAM, Simon (w. Mary)** of Hampshire Co. (Mortgage) 385 a., South Branch; rec. 11-10-1768. Wit.: John Lyne. **to Mary Creymour** of Hampshire Co.

1769 3-6 **EARSAM, Simon (w. Mary)** of Hampshire Co. Part of Lot 85, So. Branch; rec. 3-14-1769. Wit.: William Rannells, Susanna Earsam, John Black. (See IHRESOM also.) **to John Earson, his son** of Hampshire Co.

1790 12-15 **AHRSAM, Simeon, Sr. (w. Mary)** (See Earsom, Ihrsom, Ohrsom) of Hampshire Co. 50 a. on South Branch R.; rec. 12-16-1790. Wit.: John Mitchell, Benj. Heale, Robt. Rannels, Wm. Young. **to sons, Simeon Ahrsom, Jr. and John Ahrsom, dec'd**

1798 9-13 **ALDERTON, Wm. (w. Margaret)** 53 a. on Cacapeon R., rec. 9-17-1798. Wit.: Francis White, Henry Hardy, Andrew Wodrow, Matthew Lodge. **to Henry Taylor**

1761 12-18 **ALEXANDER, James** of Hampshire Co. (mtg.) 354 a. on Great Cape Capon, rec. 8-10-1762. Wit.: Margaret Frogg, George Mallo, Henry Tyler. **to Gabriel Jones** of Augusta Co.

1772 5-5 **ALEXANDER, James** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 188 a. on Cacapeon Creek, rec. 5-12-1772. Wit.: William Hughes, John Hughes, Richard Mynatt. **to Thomas Littler** of Hampshire Co.

1765 10-3 **ALKIER, Maunis (w. Lydia)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) Wit.: Christian Bingamon, Peter Cutright, Adam Brown. **to Michael Thorn** of Hampshire Co.

1799 12-16 **ALLEN, Jacob (w. Elizabeth)** of Hampshire Co. House and lot in Romney, rec. 12-16-1799. **to Jacob Umpstott** of Hampshire Co. Wit.: None.

1794 10-14 **ALLIN, Thomas** of Frederick Co. 67 a. on Patterson Creek, rec. 10-15-1794. Wit.: John Jones, Sr., Aaron Jones, Daniel Jones, Abel Emerson. **to David Jones** of Hampshire Co.

1779 3-1 **ALT, Michael** of Hampshire Co. 78 a., Lot 43, on S. Branch; 24 a on S. Branch; rec. 3-9-1779. Wit.: John Nevill, Jr., Abel Westfall, Moses Hutton, Jonathan Heath. **to David Welton** of Hampshire Co.

1793 9-11 **AMORY, Edward (w. Elizabeth)** of Hampshire Co. 30 a. on Patterson Creek, rec. 9-11-1793. Wit.: John Jones, John Read, Abraham Johnson. **to Daniel Combs** of Hampshire Co.

1768 5-6 **ANDERSON, James** of Hampshire Co. Personal property; rec. 5-11-1768. Wit.: John Rousow. **to Henry Houglan Cornelius Conner**

1797 9-3 **ANDERSON, Mena** of Hampshire Co. 146 a. on New Creek, rec. 10-16-1797. Wit.: James Clark, James O'Hara, Notley Barnard, John Jones, Sr. **to Michael Fout** of Hampshire Co.

1794 8-20 **ANDERSON, William** of Hampshire Co. 205½ a. on road from Winchester to Romney; rec. 4-20-1795. Wit.: James Carruthers, William Chisholm, Michael Brady, Sam Dew, James Monroe, John Copsey. **to John Elliott** of Hampshire Co.

1797 7-22 **ANDERSON, Wm. (w. Margaret)** of Hampshire Co. 206 a. on North R.; rec. 9-18-1797. Wit.: Rees Pritchard, William Crisholm, James Monroe, Amy Day, Robert McKee. **to Thomas Anderson** of Washington Co.

1772 11-19 **ANDERSON, Wm. (w. Rachel)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 100 a. New Creek, rec. 11-10-1772. Wit.: None. **to John Baker** of Hampshire Co.

1787 9-17 **ANDERSON, Wm. (w. Margaret)** of Hampshire Co. 337 a. on Crooked Run, rec. 10-9-1793. Wit.: John Lander, Ephraim Johnson, Wm. Williamson, John Williamson, Andrew Wodrow. **to James Molloy** of Hampshire Co.

1791 5-18 **ANDERSON, Wm., Sr.** of Hampshire Co. 187 a. in state of Va.; 52 a. Allegany Co., Md.; rec. 10-18-1791. Wit.: Joseph Mounts, Asa Mounts, William Anderson. **to Thomas Anderson (son)**

1797 10-10 **ANDREWS, George (w. Margaret)** 271 a. on Little Cacapeon, rec. 10-16-1797. Wit.: None. **to Benjamin Benan** of Penna.

1779 11-9 **ARCHER, John (w. Hannah)** of Hampshire Co. 149 a. on Little Cacapeon, rec. 11-9-1779. Wit.: None. **to John McBride** of Hampshire Co.

1794 10-17 **ARMSTRONG, William (w. Ann)** of Hampshire Co. Parcel of land on Patterson Creek, rec. 2-16-1795. Wit.: Charles Magill, Alex King, Edward Amory. **to John Gile** of Alexandria

1796 10-1 **ARMSTRONG, William (w. Ann)** 300 a. on Patterson Creek (Bill of Sale); rec. 10-17-1796. Wit.: None. **to John Gill**

1800 10-22 **ARMSTRONG, William (w. Ann)** of Hampshire Co. Recorded 2-16-1801. Wit.: Jacob Kiger, Isaac Birk, William Armstrong, Charles Magill. **to Jonah Thompson** of Alexandria

1771 3-22 **ARNOLD, Andrew (w. Priscilla)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 400 a. on North R. of Cacapeon; rec. 4-9-1771. Wit.: None. **to Levi Ashbrook** of Hampshire Co.

1771 4-8 **ARNOLD, Andrew (w. Priscilla)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 170 a., south side of Cacapeon R., rec. 4-9-1771. Wit.: Sam Dew. **to George Nixon** of Hampshire Co.

1790 4-15 **ARNOLD John (w. Hannah)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 20 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-28-1792. Wit.: Jesse Pugh, Elijah Davis, John Arnold George Beall. Dedimus, June 8, 1792, rec. June 8, 1872: Elias Poston, George Beall and James Monroe summoned to go examine Hannah Arnold and see if she is willing to execute the deed, mentioned before (she not being able to travel to the court). **to Thomas Pugh** of Hampshire Co.

1790 4-15 **ARNOLD, John (w. Hannah)** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) 43 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-28-1792. Wit.: Jesse Pugh, Thomas High, James Hess, John Arnold. Dedimus, June 20, 1792; rec. July 2, 1792: George Beall, Elias Poston and James Monroe summoned to go examine Hannah Arnold and see if she is willing to execute the deed, mentioned before (she not being able to travel to the court). **to Elijah Davis** of Hampshire Co.

247917A AR975.4

1792 6-20 **ARNOLD, John (w. Hannah)** to **George Spade** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
120 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-28-1792.
Wit.: Elijah Davis, George Fellis, William Hook.
Dedimus, June 20, 1792; rec. July 2, 1792: George Beall, Elias Poston and James Monroe summoned to go examine Hannah Arnold and see if she is willing to execute the deed, mentioned before (she not being able to travel to the court).

1792 6-20 **ARNOLD, John (w. Hannah)** to **Andrew Arnold** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
231 a. on Great Cacapeon; rec. 8-28-1792.
Wit.: Elijah Davis, George Sasollet, Thomas Megraw.

1771 8-13 **ARNOLD, Jonathan (w. Sarah)** to **William Milbowen** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on North River; rec. 8-14-1771.
Wit.: George Brent, Sam Dew.

1773 3-10 **ARNOLD, Joseph** to **George Nixon** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
Parcer of land on Great Cacapeon; rec. 3-11-1773.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

1774 3-25 **ARNOLD, Joseph** to **Moses Ashbrook** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
400 a on North River of Great Cacapeon; rec. 3-14-1775.
Wit.: Levi Ashbrook, John Prunty, Jonathan Pugh, Bean Pigman, Isaac Johns.

1799 4-15 **ARNOLD, Samuel (w. Mary)** to **Zachariah Arnold** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
300 a. on Mill Creek; rec. 4-15-1799. Wit.: None.

1797 9-2 **ASBERRY, Joseph** to **John Elliot** and MONROE, James, of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
418 a. on Little Cacapeon R.; rec. 10-17-1796.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow.

1783 8-12 **ASHBROOK, Aaron (w. Mary)** to **John Forman** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
110 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-12-1783. Wit.: None.

1786 8-13 **ASHBROOK, Aaron,** to **William McGuire (atty.)** of Washington Co. of Hampshire Co.
Authority to sell tract of land; rec. 2-13-1787.
Wit.: James Murphy, Nicholas Casey, Elias Poston, Ralph Humphreys.

1777 3-10 **ASHBROOK, Levi (w. Mary)** to **Elias Poston** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release of Hampshire Co.
200 a. on North River; rec. 3-11-1777. Wit.: None.

1779 1-27 **ASHBROOK, Moses (w. Sarah)** to **Jacob Hubbard** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on North R. of Cacapeon; rec. 3-9-1779.
Wit.: Elias Poston, Wm. Milburn, James Smith.

1790 7-10 **ASHBROOK, Thomas** to **Phillip Cool** and CASEY, Nicholas, of Hampshire Co.
Bond, 500 lbs. to sell 320 a. of land in Hamp Co.; rec. 9-11-1790
Wit.: None.

1793 7-10 **ASHBROOK, Thomas (w. Agnes)** to **Phillip Cool** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
325 a. on Branch Mt.; rec. 7-10-1793. Wit.: None.

1800 9-16 **ASHBROOK, Absolem (w. Rachel)** to **Levy Ashbrook** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 10-20-1800.
Wit.: James Dailey, Thomas McCarthy, Phil P. Wilson, Andrew Wodrow.

1785 3-16 **ASHBY, Martin** to **George Noble** of Prince William Co. of Frederick Co.
424 a. on Looney's Creek; rec. Nov. 8, 1785.
Wit.: Joseph Norris, Thomas Stroud, Thomas Smith, William Howell.

1785 3-18 **ASHBY, Martin** to **George Noble** of Prince William Co. of Frederick Co.
104 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 11-8-1785.
Wit.: Luke Metheany, Thos. Stroud, Thos. Smith, Joseph Norris, Thomas Noble.

1787 5-1 **ASHBY, Nathaniel (w. Peggy)** to **Andrew Redtruck** of Frederick Co. of Hampshire Co.
183 a., Hampshire Co.; rec. 9-13-1787.
Wit.: Buckner Thurston, Charles Magill, Robert White, Jr.

1781 1-22 **ASHBY, William** to **Samuel Hornback** of Washington Co. of Hampshire Co.
45 a. on South Branch R.; rec. 2-13-1781.
Wit.: Andrew Wodrow, Abraham Hite, Jesse Ashby, Garret Vanmeter.

ASHLEY, Ben to **Jermiah Ashley** of Hampshire Co.
Recorded 2-17-1800.
Wit.: Ebenezer Davis, James Abernethy, Lot Robinson.

1772 9-14 **ASHLEY, Thomas** to **John Foreman** of Romney, Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
Personal property; rec. 11-12-1772.
Wit.: Godfrey Lang, William Pool.

1798 4-15 **ATHLEY, Thomas (w. Elizabeth)** to **Edward McCarty** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
106 a. on New Creek; rec. 4-16-1798. Wit.: None.

1779 5-11 **AUGHNEY, Darby** to **Jacob Long** of Hampshire Co. of Hampshire Co.
400 a. on So. Branch R.; rec. 5-11-1779.
Wit.: Sam Dew.

—B—

1800 2-17 **BABBS, Beal (w. Deliverance)** to **Wil** of Hampshire Co. of Ha
Recorded 2-17-1800.

1799 11-20 **BABBS, Beall** to **Ale** of Berkeley Co. (lease) of Ha
Recorded 4-14-1800.
Wit.: Elisha Beall, John Turner, John Doudall.

1800 4-20 **BABBS, John (w. Rebecca)** to **Samu**
Recorded 5-19-1800.
Wit.: Samuel Peters, Jacob Vanpelt, Abraham Pen

1800 4-14 **BABBS, William** to **Benjam** of Hampshire Co. of Ha
Recorded 4-14-1800.

1800 4-14 **BABBS, William Hamilton** to **Be**
Recorded 4-14-1800.
Wit.: George Horn, James Gibson.

1779 9-4 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Moses** of Hampshire Co. of
400 a. on Cabbin Run; rec. 8-8-1780.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Mary Wick.

1779 9-3 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Joseph** of Hampshire Co. of Was
307 a. on Cabbin Run; rec. 11-9-1779.
Wit.: John Roussaw, Moses Wick, Mary Wick.

1783 8-6 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Joseph** of Hampshire Co. of Was
100 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 8-10-1784.
Wit.: John Roussaw, Elijah Chenoweth, John Clinton.

1784 1-23 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Thom** of Hampshire Co. (lease and release) of Ha
71 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 3-10-1784.
Wit.: Abraham Johnson, Samuel Martin, Thomas Holland.

1787 6-13 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Valentin** of Hampshire Co. of Ha
400 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 9-13-1787.
Wit.: John Williams, Ezekiel Whitman, John Kelier.

1791 6-8 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **Valenti** of Monongahela Co. of Ha
115 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 10-13-1791.
Wit.: Solomon Jones, Ebenezer Williams, Aaron Jones.

1794 1-9 **BACORN, Job (w. Rhoda)** to **William Jo** of Monongahela Co. of Mon
22 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 6-15-1795.
Wit.: Isaac Johnson, Sam Martin, Henry Hazel, Abraham Johnston, Abraham Johnston, Jr.

1783 8-9 **BAILEY, John (w. Grace)** to **E** of Fauquire Co. of
292 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 8-12-1783.
Wit.: Eppa Timberlake, Francis Atwell, William Jones, Elias Hiett.

1800 3-12 **BAILEY, John (w. Ann)** to **Jac** of Berkeley Co. of
Recorded 4-14-1800.
Wit.: Wm. Panabaker, Jacob Hamilton, Edward Hi

1791 12-28 **BAKER, Henry (w. Mary Elizabeth)** to **Jac** of Frederick Co. of H
168 a. on North R.; rec. 2-28-1792.
Wit.: George Millslagle.

1799 3-1 **BAKER, Henry (w. Marie)** to **Jac** of Frederick Co. of H
114 a. on North River; rec. 4-15-1799.
Wit.: Andrew Horn, Jacob Millslagle, Jacob Emmett, Jr.

1778 6-1 **BAKER, Melcher** to **He** of Hampshire Co. of H
82 a. on South Branch; rec. 8-11-1778.
Wit.: Anthony Baker, Casper Hite, Abel Randall.

1799 11-27 **BAKER, Patrick (w. Lucy)** to **Josep** of Hampshire Co. of H
400 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 12-16-1799.
Wit.: Peter Williams, John Jack, Peter Parker.

1800 2-19 **BAKER, Patrick (w. Lucy)** to **Chas** Town of Romney (lease) Commonwealth
Guardians of children of Francis Taggart.
Recorded 4-14-1800.

1800 2-17 **BAKER, William** to of Hampshire Co. (let of attorney)
Recorded 2-17-1800.
Wit.: None.

1785 10-21 **BAKER, Samuel** to **Ja** of Hampshire Co. (mtg.) of H
400 a. on Little Cacapeon; rec. 11-8-1785.
Wit.: Sam Dew, James Barber, John Bosler, John

1778 5-18 **BALDWIN William (w. Jean)** to **G** of Berkeley Co. (lease and release) of H
200 a. on North Br. of Cacapeon; rec. 11-10-1778.
Wit.: George Rootes, Alex. White, John Magill.

KALE or CALE GRAVEYARD, HAMPSHIRE CO.,W.VA.
On Capon River, south of Capon Bridge,W.Va. on River road; back of the B.C. Baker residence.

H-168

Situated just back of the Baker residence, west and on the west side of the Baker yard fence, lies some of the oldest settlers of this area. Checked during the fall of 1933, the following were readable. Now,1973, few if any can be made out.

KALE, J. b._____; d.7/26/1797 age 71 yrs.(This has to be John Cale/Kale)
E.C. (Elizabeth Pugh,wife of John) b._____; d._____1796

Cems. of Hampshire Co. W. Va

PUGH, JANE b._____; d._____1792

?? , E.N. b._____; d._____1781

ARNOLD,J. b._____; buried 9/__/1805
ANN (_____) b._____; buried 7/23/_____
E. b._____; d._____1812

REBECK,ANN B. b._____; d._____ 1805 only date

GROVE,ANN (Kale) wife of Philip Grove b._____; d.6/1/1800

There are about a dozen graves here, but those above are the only ones marked. Also here are:

GOOD, FELIX
MARGARETH ANNA (DeLONG)
(This information came to be from one Flavius Good who was nearing his 101th birthday. Flavius told me that his great grandfather was buried on Capon River, but no one knew which grave contained him or his wife. This is further authenticated by Mrs. Gustava Goshorn of Arlington,Va. as to spelling and name of wife. Mrs. Goshorn found the records in Washington and sent the writer copies.)
Cattle graze over the old graves and keep it clean except the thistle. Tall Locust trees shade the graves. All are marked with common rocks.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

THE MALICK CEMETERY
On Hey road, a short distance east of Rt.45 before coming to Slanesville,W.Va. in Hampshire County.

ABE, SARAH b._____1854; d._____1925

ABRELL,CHARLIE F. b._____1872; d._____1899
SALLIE O.(_____) wife, b._____1874; d._____ 1935

GEORGE W. b.11/20/1867; d.3/31/1948
SALLIE V.(_____) wife, b.8/20/1871; d.7/8/1907
ALVIE L. their son, b.1/17/1893; d.7/21/1908

ARNOLD, LUTHER O. son of Wm. and D. Arnold, b._____1908; d._____1917

BAKER, J.WESLEY b._____1865; d._____1926
MARY A.(_____) wife, b._____1884; d._____1971

WILSON b._____1916; d._____1919 child of _____

LANDEL b._____1926; d._____1926 child of _____

BENNETT, SYLVANUS b._____1830; d._____1887
REBECCA (_____) wife, b._____1831; d._____1917

A[illegible]SON, CAPT. JAMES b.1/3/1797; d.1/18/1884
C. (has to be his wife, who was Christina Spaid b.(10/11)1777; d.(10/10/1881)
MARGARET ELIZABETH daughter of Capt. James & Christina ,b.11/22/1885 d.4/13/1902 (She was wife of Israel Anderson who is buried near his twin brother Isaiah Anderson at Shiloah Cemetery.)

Wardsville Cem?

THOMAS E. b._____1853; d._____1931

LAURA V.(Dunlap) wife, b._____1859; d._____1945

REBECCA ANN (Kline) wife of M.S. Anderson, b.8/9/1824; d.7/10/1895

INA (Whitlock) wife of Harry E.Anderson, b._____1900; d._____1923

BESSIE (LaFollette) wife of Frank B.Anderson, b.12/23/1888; d.11/23/1918 (died next day after birth of twins Francis & Franklin)

PERRY C. b.6/2/1846; d.10/24/1924
MARDIE (Good) wife, b.12/25/1851; d.9/5/1924

ARTHUR J. b._____1883; d._____1931
HOPE D.(Dunlap) wife, b._____1886; d._____1944

TURNER T. b._____1881; d._____1954
BESSIE E.(LaFollette) wife, b.(10/12) 1884; d._____

REV.S(AMUEL) W(ALKER) b.9/6/1846; d.3/1/1919
SARAH E.(Kibler) wife, b._____1849; d._____1939
BERTHA B. b._____1872; d._____19__

GEORGE N. b.2/5/1843; d.4/15/1900
FLORA M.(Wilson) wife, b.3/16/1847; d.2/5/1932
JERE C(ALVIN) b.3/20/1874; d.1/29/1901 28yrs. 10 mos. 9 days (son of George N. & Flora; fired first shot at Elcaney-War of 1898 ; He belonged to Co.E. 1st U.S. Artilery)
SAMUEL E. son of George N. & Flora, b.(3/19/1870); d.9/27/1891
JOHN W. son of George N. & Flora, b.(3/7/1872); d.9/19/1895
SANFFORD P. son of George & Flora, b.(3/19/1870); d.3/8/1894
FLORA J. daughter of George N. & Flora, b.(11/1)1887; d._____1951 (unmarried)

JAMES E. b.11/13/1849 ;d.1/12/1922
FLORENCE BELLE (Jackson) wife, b.(1/9/1863); d.6/ 14/1893
ADA J. daughter, b.9/27/1892; d. 4/13/1894
GEORGIE O. daughter, b.1/6/1888; d.1/30/1912
XX two graves with unmarked stones

ERNEST P. b.6/15/1892; d.10/6/1966
LEONA J.(Jackson) wife, b.3/29/1901; d.7/14/1971
LOHR W. brother to Ernest, b.6/25/1889; d.4/22/1967

ARNOLD, VERNIE & b.1/10/1870; d. 9/26/1875
ROBIE LOCKHART b.5/1/1872; d.9/26/1875
T.M.(Tilberry) b.12/23/1832; d.9/23/1895
MARGARET (Lockhart) b.3/23/1850; d.10/22/1897

MAHALA(Spaid) (wife of William Arnold) ,b.9/17/1806; d.(6/28/1881)
EVALINA daughter b.(10/10/1828); d.1/8/1892

INFANT son of J.O. & B.M. Arnold b._____; d.8/13/1909

ARNOLD, ROBERT A. b.8/7/1882; d.2/15/1926
MINNIE (ARNOLD) wife, b.4/28/1882; d.11/15/1958
ELIZABETH J. daughter, b._____1910; d._____1913

LEWIS b._____; d.3/12/1906 77 yrs. 10 mos. 7 days
EMALINE (Spaid) wife, b._____; d.1/6/1906 74 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days

IDA JANE b.5/26/1856; d.2/7/1924 (unmarried)
VERNA M. b.2/10/1871; d.11/29/1958

ALBERT S. b.3/7/1865; d.4/30/1914 (son of Lewis & Emaline)
JANIE L.(Pennington) wife, b.3/24/1869; d.(11/26/1963)

EDWARD T. (son of Lewis & Emaline Spaid Arnold) b.12/6/1858; d.3/15/1939
N ELLIE J.(LaFollette) wife, b.11/25/1863; d.1/18/1944

INFANT daughter of L(evi) & E(maline) Arnold, b._____; d.10/27/1863

EVAN C. b.1/11/1852; d.4/18/1876

ELIAS b.(11/27/1829); d.3/26/1885
HARRIET F.(Spaid) wife, b.(11/19/1833); d.10/5/1890

AMOS A. b.(2/1)1830; d.(2/15)1909
ELIZA J.(Randall) wife, b.(3/16)1850; d._____1927

XXXXX Five small white marble stones placed at graves, but no inscriptions.

BAKER, LEO b._____1872; d._____1946
ESTHER (_____) wife, b._____1890; d._____19__

BARRETT, NATHAN b.1/18/1822; d.11/22/1895
INFANT daughter of Nathan & Susan (_____) Barrett, b.& d.1869
NANCY E. daughter b.6/25/1859; d.6/___/1861
JANE C. daughter b.6/6/1857; d.6/___/1861
JOHN W. son b.10/6/1851; d.6/___/1861
ALMIRA V. daughter b.10/6/1853; d.6/___/1861
MARY E. daughter b.7/15/1845; d.6/___1861
(According to the Death register of Frederick Co.Va. this was an epidemic of Scarlet Fever.)

H.P. b._____1847; d._____1918
M.A.(_____) wife, b._____1849; d._____1920

HENRY W. b._____1880; d._____1954
BLANCHE A.(Anderson) wife, b._____1880; d._____1960

LYCURGIS b.3/31/1870; d.5/15/1927
KATIE (Barr) wife, b.2/12/1871; d.3/11/1931
NORMAN E. Son, b.5/18/____; d.7/10/1903
INFANT daughter b._____; d. 10/29/1900
MARVIN H. son b.7/__/1896; d.8/6/1896 15 days
MARION F. son b._____; d.12/12/1896 2 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days
GRANVILLE M. son b._____; d. 3/1/1899 1 yr. 3 mos. 16 days

RUTH (Spaid) wife of Robert Barrett, b._____; d._____

BEAN, MARY E.(McKeever) wife of Erasmas Bean, b._____; d.7/10/1913 63y. 5m.4 d.

BLAKER, IDA (Iny) Z.(Pugh) wife of James F.Blaker, b._____1849; d._____1933
NANNIE B. daughter, b.9/16/1871; d.9/16/1882

Early Recs. Hamp. Co. — H-168

)WELSON, Henry—4-26-1845; pr. 8-25-1845. W. not even mentioned, but relinquishes her rights as ex. Exec., William Vance. Sec., Robert C. Kercheval. Nm. Wm. Merritt, S. I. Powelson, Isaac Newman. Wit., John Thompson, John J. Hardy.

)WELSON, Rinere—1-4-1838; pr. 5-28-1838. W., Elizabeth. 4 ch., 1-John R., 2-Rinear, 3-Eliza, 4-Rosannah; s-i-l, John L. Heare. Wit., Cloanne, Powell and Thomas Powelson.

)WNELL, Elisha—3-19-1833; pr. 8-28-1837. W., Abigail. 8 ch., 1-Isaiah, 2-Jonathan, 3-Ruben, 4-Martha, 5-Rachel, 6-Levina, 7-Abigail, 8-Sarah. Wit., William Powell, Isaac Ely, John Baker, Jr., Billy (or Bilby) Combs, And. Bowman, Geo. Carder. Exec., son, Isaiah and Philip Fahs.

ATHER, James—2-10-1816; pr. 2-19-1821 (of Allegany Co., Maryland). 8 ch., 1-Charles, 2-James, 3-Basil, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Mary, 6-Martha, 7-Caty, 8-Ruth. Charles evidently away; must claim his in 2 years. Nm. Conrad Pusinger and Nancy Jackson. Exec., son, James, and Daniel Colliss. Wit., Samuel McBride, George W. Glaze, Nathan Burress.

ATHER, Silas—6-13-1848; pr. 11-28-1869. W., Ann H. 8 ch., 1-Socratoris (dec'd), 2-Van, 3-Silas, 4-Laban A., 5-William B., 6-Theodoris W., 7-Ann M., 8-Martha M. Expects 160 acres from United States, also treasury draft. Wit., George Haggerty (d. 1869), John A. Hammaker, Sam H. Brady and George Millison.

INGLE, Henry (of Muskingum Co., Ohio, Zanesville twp.) —8-20-1818; pr. 1-19-1824. W., Mary. 10 ch., 1-Jedidiah, 2-Adaiah, 3———?, 4-Marget, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Mary, 7-Malinda, 8-William, 9-John, 10-George W. Exec., wife and William Cooksey. Sec., Warner Throckmorton. Wit,. Daniel Jett and Minor McQueen.

ITCHARD, Joseph—2-1-1768; pr. 3-8-1768. W., Alse. To bro., Rees' son, Stephen; bro, Sam; Rees Pritchard's dau., Hannah; Joseph and John James, sister's sons, and others. Wit., John Waite, William Hews, Ellis Hews. Sec., Luke Collins, William McFadian.

JGH, Bethel—11-3-1821; pr. 1-14-1822. W., Rebecca. Son, Jacob. Bro. and sis. not named. Wit., Jonathan Pugh, John Fleming.

JGH, Daniel—5-26-1794; pr. 9-11-1794. W., Sarah. 3 ch., 1-Hannibal, 2-Amy, 3-Juliana. Suit against James Parsons in Frederick Co. over negroes. Exec., Isaac and Jonathan Parsons, Hezekiah Davidson and John Prunty. Wit., Edw. Dyer, Jno. Brown, Francis Taggart.

JGH, Jesse—3-18-1830; pr. 9-30-1830. W. not named. 5 ch., 1-Harriot, 2-Alfred, 3-Hannah, 4-Mahlon 5-Elizabeth. Exec., Gen. Josiah Lockhard. Sec., Thomas Hook, Azariah Pugh, Charles Capper. Wit., Azariah Pugh, James Thomas, William Gard.

JGH, Jonathan—9-20-1794; pr. 10-15-1794. W., Margaret. 7 ch., 1-Jonathan, 2-David, 3-Jesse, 4-Amos, 5-John, 6-Lucy Taggart (hus., Francis , 7-Daniel, dec'd. Exec., son, Jonathan and son-in-law, Francis Taggart. Wit., Fr. Keyes, Jacob Emmert, John Pepper. Sec., Francis Keyes and James Carruthers. Nm. Wm., Bab and John McCoole, Wm. Myers, Lord Dunmore.

JGH, Jonathan, Jr.—12-15-1831; pr. 3-26-1832. W., Anne. "My two little sons." Exec., Solomon Offut. Sec., John Pugh. Wit., John Martin, Henry Pepper, Jonathan Hiett.

JGH, Jonathan—8-21-1834; pr. 10-27-1834. W. not named. 2 daus., Lucy and Maria, and son, John; 2 gr. sons, Arthur and Solomon Pugh. Exec., son, John, and John Hiett. Wit., John Martin, Uriah Cheshire, Moses McClintic.

PUGH, Michael—1-15-1838; pr. 9-?-1838. W., Margaret. Ch., Malachi, David, Margaret, Ann Dunlap, and others. Wit., James Cresswell, James Monroe and David Pugh of Joseph; Simon Ward and Sam Creswell. Gr. ch., Ferdinand I. and Mary Ann Dunlap. Nm. Robert Albin. Sec., Christopher Heiskell, Wm. Vance.

PUGH, Robert—11-23-1801; pr. 1-18-1808. W., Mary. 6 ch., 1-Sam, 2-Joseph, 3-Mishall, 4-Robert, 5-Jesse (he has 6 ch.); 6-Hannah Horn's 4 ch. Wit., James McBride, James Caudy, Sam Grand, John and Absolem Chenoweth. Joseph and Robert, exec.

PUGH, Robert—4-15-1846; 1-28-1850. W., Ann. "Mentions "my 7 children; lists Eleanor, Robert, Benjamin, James and Monroe. Exec., sons, Benjamin and Monroe. Sec., David, Malichi and Jesse Pugh. Wit., David and Malachi Pugh and Joseph Karkley.

PURGET, Henry Sen—2-4-1835; pr. 3-27-1837. W., Elizabeth. Ch., 1-William, 2-Frederick, 3-Henry, 4-George, 5-Mary Recer, 6-Elizabeth Shoemaker, 7-Rachel Suber, and "six other children"? Wit., Thomas Sloan, John and Thomas Ludwick, John High.

PULTZ, Michael—1857; pr. 1858. W. not named. 6 ch., 1-Katherine, 2-Jacob, 3-Michael (dec'd.), 4-Mary France, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Nancy Freman. Exec., George Warfield.

PUTMAN, Jacob—6-27-1833; pr. 8-26-1833. W., Rachel. Jacob, not yet 16, only ch. Exec., Thomas Daniels. Sec., Jacob Fleck, Dennis Daniels, John Stewart, Chas. Kellar, Lewis Dunn. Wit., Augustine and John Burham, John Stewart and John Singleton.

—Q—

QUEEN, Martha—8-18-1834; pr. 11-24-1835. Bro., John; nc., Sarah Queen Smoot; nc., Martha Queen Holt, her son, Absolom; nep., John Queen, Jr. Exec., John Queen, Jr. Sec., C. Heiskell and W. Shearer. Wit., Joseph Pugh, C. Heiskell, W. Shearer.

—R—

RACEY, John—3-15-1831; pr. 6-20-1831. W., Rebecca. Mentions "my children," but does not name them. Exec., John Reed. Sec., John Spaid. Wit., Chhisty Sine, John Reed and William Racey.

RACEY, Sarah—8-30-1819; pr. 9-20-1819. Son, John, use of land during life, then to Hugh and Adam Barr children. Exec., William Racey; sec., Fred Buzzard and Elias Posten. Wit., Mishack Pugh and William Racey.

RACEY, Thomas—5-30-1822; pr. 9-16-1822. W., Margaret. Divided between "legal rep," does not say children. Wit., Joel Ellis, William Bane.

RANNELS, Jane—8-5-1797; pr. 10-16-1797. 9 ch., 1-Mary, 2-Nancy, 3-Peggy, 4-John, 5-David, 6-William, 7-Samuel, 8-James, 9-Robert. Exec., James and Robert Rannels. Wit., Jeremiah Sullivan, Edw. Riley, Daniel Murray.

RANNELS, Mary—8-11-1844; pr. 8-24-1846. Dau., Christeny Glaze (or Grace); son, John, "and all my children." Exec., John Rannels. Sec., Philip Fahs, Jacob Grace. Wit., John Brady, Jacob Grace.

RANNELS, Robert—1-14-1819; pr. 5-18-1819. W., Mary. 3 ch., 1-John, 2-Christiana, 3-Jan (latter two married). Exec., William Donaldson, Esq. Sec., John Piper, Edw. Taylor. Wit., John Newman, Jacob Smith, Simon Earson.

A-268

HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA BY Hu Maxwell and H.L. Swisher 1897

FAMILY SKETCHES

DANIEL ARNOLD, Son of Zachariah and Elizabeth Arnold, was born eight miles west of Romney, in what is now Mineral county, in the year 1838. He now resides on Beaver Run, in Mineral county, on the Beaver farm, from whom the run takes its name. His ancesters came from Germany about one hundred and fifty years ago. On Dec 14, 1859 he was married to Sallie Ludwick, of Hampshire county. They have seven children living and two dead. Ann f., George E., Mary T., Effie M., Sallie N., James H. and Daniel A. the oldest and youngest are dead. in 1876 Mrs. Arnold died, and Mr. Arnold ~~died~~ married Mary ann Keys Tutwiler, of Hampshire co, daughter of Martin Tutwiler.

** Lewis ARNOLD, Carpenter, son of A. and Mary Arnold, English descent was born in Capon, 1828; married Emeline, daughter of Enos and Rosana Spaid, in 1852. children Emma A., Miranda I., Mary F., Sarah C., Iven C. Maggie V., Albert S. and Edward T. he was three months in Confederate service.

* EDWARD T. ARNOLD, Farmer of Capon, son of Lewis and Emeline Arnold, Irish and English descent, was born 1858; married Nellie, daughter of John and Elizabeth LaFollette in 1886. their daughters name is Naomi. He resides on a farm of eighty acres.

GEORGE S. ARNOLD, Farmer of Springfield district, son of David and Mary Arnold, was born 1843, of German and Irish ancestry, married to Virginia B,. daughter Isaac and Susan Parsons. children Mary L., George S., Susan B., and Isaac Parsons. Mr. Arnolds farm is one of the finest in the South branch valley.

JOHN F. ARNOLD, Farmer, resident of Romney district, son of Joseph and Climenta Arnold, of Irish ancestry, was born in Hardy county 1870; married 1891, to Mollie A; daughter of William and Sarah Sisler, children William H and Ethel L.

JACOB R. ARNOLD, Stone mason, Gore district, son of J.S. And Martha Arnold German ancestry, was born 1849; married Hattie F., daughter of Moses H., and A.E. Core, in 1873 children William L., Mettie M., Fannie E., Paul A., Alwilda and Joseph.

Joshua R Arnold, Farmer of Sherman district, son of George W. and Sarah A., Arnold, Scotch and Irish ancestry, was born 1841; married Mary H., daughter of James and Emaline Haines, in 1867 children Laura M., James E., Crenetta R., Sarah E., and John. Mr. Arnold served three years in th e Union Army, and took part in several battles among them; South mountain, Antietam, Chickamauga, missonary ridge and Dalton.

David A Arnold, Stone mason, Gore district, son of J.S. and Martha Arnold was born 1853, married Anna M., daughter of Peter and Rebecca Snyder in 1877 children. Virginia M., Edward R., and Daisy M.

** SEE FAMILY GROUP SHEET OF ARCHIBALD AND MARY (GROVES) ARNOLD LEWIS ARNOLD, ONE THE LISTED CHILDREN

* EDWARD T. ARNOLD, SON OF LEWIS AND EMELINE ARNOLD

** Also Lewis Arnold parents were Archibald and Mary Arnold. in turn

Parents of Archibald, John and Hannah (Parke) Arnold
Parents of John , Richard and _____ _____ Arnold
Parents of Richard , Richard and Sarah (Chamberlain) Arnold

Early Births
6 KC

A-168

ANDERSON,REBECCA M.....Apr.13,1851
dau.Israel & Mgt.Eliz.Anderson Anderson
ANDERSON,RHODA.....180_
She md.Geo.Black - had bros.Abrhm.Rich'd,Eli
ANDERSON,RHODA.....Feb.24,1880
dau.Meredith & Susannah McCoy Anderson
ANDERSON,ROBERT.....Feb.1, 1892
son James M. & Amanda McKeever Anderson
ANDERSON,SAMUEL E.....Mar.19,1870
son Geo.N. & Flora M.Wilson Anderson
ANDERSON,SAMUEL.....May 25,1874
son Joseph & Margaret Dean Anderson
ANDERSON,SAMUEL W.....Sept. 6,1846
he md.Sarah E.Kibler b.1849
ANDERSON,SANFORD.....Mar.19,1870
Son Geo.N. & Flora M.Wilson Anderson
ANDERSON,SARAH CATHERINE.....Oct.22,1837
son Paul P. & Maria Garvin Anderson
ANDERSON,SARAH E.....1844
dau.Asa & Mary Marple Anderson
ANDERSON,SNOWDEN B.....June 17,1842
son Asa & Mary Marple Anderson
ANDERSON,ASA.....Feb.10,1807
he md.Mary Marple b.1811 he is 45 1850 cen.
ANDERSON,STANLEY THOMAS.....Oct.21,1888
son Ferdinand B. & Julietta Wilson Anderson
ANDERSON,STEWART U.....Feb.16,1892
son Henson & Alberta Hicks Anderson
ANDERSON,SUSAN.....1816
She md.Smith Carpenter b.1812 on 12-17-1838
ANDERSON,THOMAS E.....1853
son Isaiah & Margaret LaFollette Anderson
ANDERSON,THOMAS H.....Apr.17,1858
son Asa & Mary Marple Anderson
ANDERSON,TURNER HARRY.....July 11,1886
son James E. & Florence Jackson Anderson
ANDERSON,TURNER T.....1881
He md. Bessie E. LaFollette
ANDERSON,VIOLA E.....Apr.27,1896
dau. G.R. & Ella V. Anderson
ANDERSON,VIRGINIA.....1860
dau Michael S. & Rebecca Kline Anderson
ANDERSON,WALTER OTIS.....Aug.21,1890
Son James E. & Florence Jackson Anderson
ANDERSON,WILLIAM.....ca.1760
On Elias Postens list 1784 - 5 white souls
ANDERSON,ZEBULON.....1840
son Asa & Mary Marple Anderson
ARMSTRONG,DAVID 60 u 70 1830 census 1760-1770
ARNOLD,ALBERT S.....Mar. 7,1865
son Lewis & Emaline Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,ALMIRA.....June 1,1854
dau. Elias & Harriett Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,AMELIA.....177_
dau.John & Hannah Park Arnold

ARNOLD,AMOS A.....Feb. 1,1830
son Andrew & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD,ANDREW.....1832
son Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold 18 on 1850 Cen.
ARNOLD,ANDREW..... 1760-1765
son John & Hannah Park Arnold
ARNOLD,ARCHIBALD.....54 on 1850 census.....1796
son Andrew & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD,ARCHIBALD.....1814
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold
ARNOLD,BULA.....Oct.10,1896
She md. Caudy Gray
ARNOLD,CHARLOTTE.....1811
She md. Asa Hiett
ARNOLD,CATHERINE.....180_
dau.John & Catherine Hitt Arnold
ARNOLD,DANIEL 60 u 70 1830 cen.....1760-1770
He md. Elizabeth They had 14 children
ARNOLD,EDWARD TRONE.....Dec. 6,1858
son Lewis & Emaline Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,EDWIN D.....1873
He md. Anne C._____b.1877
ARNOLD,ELIAS.....1794
son Andrew & Mary Arnold he md.Harriett E, Spaid
ARNOLD,ELIJAH.....1803
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold
ARNOLD,ELIJAH.....1810
son Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD,ELIZABETH.....1799-1800
dau.John & Rosanna Arnold b. on Crooked Run
ARNOLD,ELIZABETH.....1832
lv.w.Elijah & Mary Arnold in 1850 (a niece?)
ARNOLD,ELKANAH.....Oct.16,1858
son Elias & Harriett Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,EVALINA.....Oct.10,1828
dau.William & Mahala Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,EVAN C.....Jan.11,1852
He d. Apr.18,1876
ARNOLD,FANNIE V.....1856
She md.Streit LaFollette (Tilberry)
ARNOLD,FRANCIS G.....1841
son Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD,GEORGE.....1818
son John & Rosanna Arnold
ARNOLD,GEORGE W.....July.5,1846
ARNOLD,GOLDIE.....Oct.21,1902
dau.Lewis & Sallie Bowman Arnold
ARNOLD,HANNAH.....Feb. 7,1767
dau.John & Hannah Parks Arnold
ARNOLD,IDA.....Mar.26,1856
dau.Elias & Harriett Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD,ISAAC.....1842
son Elijah & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD,JAMES.....1844
son Elijah & Mary Arnold

ARNOLD, JAMES JOSEPH.....180_
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold
ARNOLD, JEMIMA.....1802-1804
She md. Solomon Alkire
ARNOLD, JESSE.....1840
son Elijah & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN ..he li.w Sarah Hart on 1850 census.....1839
Sarah Hart was dau. John & Hannah Parke Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN , 50 u 60 1830 1770-1780
ARNOLD, JOHN.....Sept.6, 1735
son Richard Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN..he is 10 on 1850 census 1810
son John & Rosanna Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN 60 u 70 1840 census.....1770-1780
ARNOLD, JOHN.....18__
son Andrew & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN... he is 12 on 1850 census.....1838
son Elijah & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN...he is 60 on 1850 cen.....1796
he md. Catherine _____b. 1796
ARNOLD, JOHN M...he d. Oct. 28, 1850.....1776
son John & Catherine Hitt Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHN OFFUTT..... Jan. 1, 1878
son Tilbury M. & Margaret A. Lockhart Arnold
ARNOLD, JOHNATHAN.....18__
son Levi & Mary Eliz. Booker Arnold
ARNOLD, JOSEPH.....180_
He md. Elizabeth Sloan on Jan. 20, 1827
ARNOLD, LEMUEL 8 on 1850 census.....1842
son Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD, LESTER D. Sr.....Jan. 31, 1894
son Elkanah & Martha Cammer Arnold
ARNOLD, LETTICE.....180_
dau. Arnold & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD, LETITIA.....1872
She md. Lemuel Howard Larrick
ARNOLD, LEVI.....1782
son John & Hannah Parke Arnold
ARNOLD, LEVI he is 69 on 1870 cen. Monongalia Co.....1801
He md. Lucy_____b. 1806
ARNOLD, LEVI.....1834
Lv.w. Elijah & Mary Arnold 1850 cen. (a nephew?)
ARNOLD, LEWIS..... July. 5, 1828
son Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD, LOUISA.....11 on 1850 census.....1838
dau. Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD, M. ISABELLE.....Aug. 11, 1854
She md. Jeremiah Allamong
ARNOLD, MARGARET....age 4 on 1850 census.....1846
dau. Elijah & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD, MARTHA.....June 8, 1863
dau. Elias & Harriett Spaid Arnold
ARNOLD, MARY...B near Burlington, Mineral Co.....Dec. 3, 1837
She md. Jonathan Hiett, Jr.
ARNOLD, MARY.....no date
dau. Andrew & Mary Arnold

ARNOLD,MARY C.....5 on 1850 census.....1813
dau. Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD,MARY JANE.....May.25,1829
She md.Joseph Eaton
ARNOLD,MICHAEL.....180_
he md. Sarah Sloan,dau Rich'd on 2-16-1828
ARNOLD,NANCY.....180_
dau.Levi & Mary Eliz.Booker Arnold. She md.Wm.Eaton
ARNOLD,PAUL N.....Apr.20,1884
He md.Mamie_____b.Apr.7,1895
ARNOLD,PHOEBE.....1775
dau.John & Hannah Parke Arnold She md.Peter Grove
ARNOLD,REBECCA.....no date
dau. Arnold & Mary Arnold
ARNOLD,REBECCA....she is 13 on 1850 census.....1837
dau. Archibald & Mary Grove Arnold
ARNOLD,RICHARD.....Mar.15,1765
son John & Hannah Parke Arnold -to Ken.then Ind.
ARNOLD,ROBERT A.....Aug. 7,1882
He md.Minnie Arnold
ARNOLD,SALLIE.....1861
She md. Gaver Brill she d.1951 at age 90
ARNOLD,SAMUEL 60 u 70 1830 census.....1760-1770
son Jacob & Barbara Arnold
ARNOLD,SARAH.....75 on 1850 census.....1775
dau.John & Hannah Parke Arnold She md.Adam Hart
ARNOLD,SARAH.....18__
dau.Arnold & Mary Arnold (Andrew & Mary Arnold)
ARNOLD,SOLOMON...49 on 1850 census.....1801
He md. Susannah _____b.1812
ARNOLD,SOLOMON....age 40 1850 census.....1810
son John & Rosanna Arnold. He md.Phoebe_____b.1808
ARNOLD,TILBERRY M.....Dec.23,1831
son Wm.& Mahala Spaid Arnold. Cem.Stone gives yr.date .Dec.23,1832
ARNOLD,WILLIAM.....age 38 on 1850 census.....1812
son John & Rosanna Arnold He md.Mary_____b.1810
ARNOLD,WILLIAM.....1805/6
son Andrew & Mary Arnold. Killed by Lightning in 1833
ARNOLD,WILLIAM Jr.....Apr. 8,1833
son Wm.& Mahala Spaid Arnold
ASHBROOK,AARON.....172_
son John & Mary Ashbrook of Bucks Co.Pa.
ASHBROOK,LEVI....he had 13 white souls on 1782 Hampshire Cen.1729-1739
son John & Mary Ashbrook. He md. Mary _____
ASHBROOK,LEWIS.....born in Hampshire Co.Va. in.....1806
In Morrow County,Ohio,1860 census
ATWELL,WILLIAM....age 48 1850 census.....1802
lv.in hshld Rob't.& Mary E.B. Hall Lockhart. B. in Va.
AUSTIN,GRACIE.....1756
she md.Rev.Thos.Odell
BABB,THOMAS.....1766
Md.in 1788 to Margaret Wilson,dau.Robert Wilson
BABB,WILLIAM 50 u 60 1830 census 1770-1780
BAER,LILLIE ELIZA.....Oct.15,1884
dau.Anthony & Anna Bell Watkins Baer

H-168

Anderson (cont.)
Robert & Margaret Bean 27 Dec 1815; b- Sarah Bean
Robert & Elizabeth Cryder 16 Nov 1820; min- John B Tilden
Thomas & Margaret Burner 19 Jun 1816; b- Joseph Johnson
Thomas & Elizabeth Stephens 21 Nov 1816; s? of Daniel b- Daniel Anderson
Thomas & Sarah Haymaker - Mar 1830
William & Rachel Carter 19 Mar 1836; b- James M Salet(?)
William & Ester Romine 14 Aug 1805; b- John Romine
William & Lydia Morgan 24 Jul 1800; min- Joseph Baker
William H & Eliza Clowser 13 Nov 1848; b- Joseph Clowser
William S & Ann M Gibbens 6 Sep 1832; b- George Aulick

Anquinn
Henry & Mary Catherine Miller 22 May 1850; b- Richard Trembath

Antrim
James & Ann Pratt 8 Mar 1820; min- Thomas Buck Jr
Joshua & Parmelia Stephens 17 Sep 1834; min- John Allemong

Appold
Samuel & Susan C VonReesin 19 Feb 1839; b- Charles H Clark

Archer
James & Achsah Clevenger 26 Jan 1809; min- John B Tilden
William & Priscilla Merrell 23 Nov 1812; b- Samuel Trenary

Ariesman
George & Elizabeth Swatts 28 Jan 1814; b- John Swatts

Arisman
Jacob & Elizabeth Babb 7 Aug 1812; min- James Walls

Armistead
John C & Ann S Harrison 24 Jan 1828; min- Wm H Chapman

Armstead
Lewis & Sarah Ann Briscoe 18 Jan 1841; b- Wm Briscoe

Arnold
Archibald & Mary Groves 22 Aug 1827; s of John & Hannah? Parks Arnold d of Jacob
Archibald & Emily Frye - --- 17--; s of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold
Elijah & Ann ----- - --- 17--; s of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold
Jacob & Sarah H Nixon - --- 1807
James Joseph & Sarah McKeever - --- 17--; s of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold
John Henry & Eliza Everhart 21 Nov 1832; b- Margaret Everheart
Jonathan & Margaret ----- - --- 17--; s of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold
Levi & Mary Elizabeth Booker - --- 17--; s of John & Hannah Parks Arnold
Solomon & M---- Triplett 8 Aug 1833
William & Mahala Spaid 3 Jan 1828; d of John & Hannah Anderson Spaid

Arterbourn
Jacob & Levi Williams 10 Dec 1801; min- William Williams

Andle
Nancy & Solomon Hinton 20 Dec 1787; min- Christian Streit
Andrews
Christianna & Adam Kern 25 Oct 1791; min- Alexander Balmain
Christina & Adam Kern 25 Oct 1791
Sarah & Benjamin Jones 2 Oct 1832; b- Addison Broy
Andries
Christianna & Jacob Mowser 18 Oct 1790; min- Christian Streit
Antrim
Elizabeth & Jacob (Jr) McKay 24 Dec 1807; min- Lewis Chastain
Grace & Thomas Draper 25 Jan 1800; min- James Ireland
Pamelia & John C Lee 11 Apr 1850; b- Wm L Bent
Archer
Mary & Samuel Trenary 8 Jul 1799; b- Thomas Grubbs
Nancy & Matthias Ritter 6 Dec 1831; b- Wm Archer
Nancy & John Smith 19 Aug 1805; b- Barezellai Bates
Armistead
Martha & Horace Washington 1 Jul 1847; Free Negroes b- John S Gilkeson
Armstead
Sarah & Fairfax Washington 18 Oct 1898; min- Alexander Balmain
Armstrong
Catherine & Abraham Wisecarver 23 May 1803; b- Joseph Wisecarver
Rebecca & George Haburn 10 Jun 1813; b- James Armstrong
Arnold
Eliza & Christopher Funk 11 Jan 1838; min- Job Guest
Ellen & James H Fuller 17 Jul 1842; b- Jesse Arnold
Frances & William Taylor 24 Feb 1830; b- Wm Arnold
Hannah & Mahlon Pugh - --- 17--; d of John & Hannah Park Arnold
Jane & Dempsey Carroll 4 Jan 1822; min- James Walls
Mary & Daniel Anderson 30 Jan 1819
Nancy & Spencer Sharp 9 Apr 1793; b- James Strother
Nancy & William Eaton - --- 17--; d of Levi & Mary E Booker Arnold
Phoebe & Peter Grove 21 Jun 1798; d of John & Hannah Parks Arnold min- James Walls
Sarah & Adam Hart 9 Dec 1793; d of John & Hannah Parks Arnold min- Christian Streit
Susan & George W Singhaas 14 Apr 1828; b- Wm Arnold
Asbill
Sarah & Henry Foley 16 Jul 179?; min- Alexander Balmain
Ash
Elizabeth & Robert Ashby 16 Nov 1815; min- John B Tilden
Ellen & Alexander R Newman 20 Dec 1825; min- John B Tilden
Emily E & James M Barbee 29 May 1844; min- Joseph Baker
Mary & John L Smith 12 Feb 1817; min- John B Tilden
Nancy & Philip Swann 22 May 1829; min- John Allemong
Pamelia J & Tarlton Carr 17 Dec 1829; min- John Allemong

I AM NOT SURE IF THIS IS your John Arnold

(16)

Jno Arnolds
Appr
$20

January the 10th 1822 A Praise bill of Jon Arnd Deceased

Big Wheel & Cheet Reel	$ 1		Tub Dough Trough	$ —	25 ¢
Spining Wheel	1	—	Gamer and Oven	—	50
Pots and Oven	2	50	Share Sheep	2	50
Stylards and Candle Moles	—	50	One Cow	10	—
Dresser and Furniture	1	—	Spoon Moles	1	50
Bed and Bedding	10	—	Broad Hoe and Sundries	1	—
One Ditto	3	—	One Calf & Augers	2	75
Cubboard	—	50	Conch Shell	—	25
Churn and Sundries	—	50	One Gauging Hoe	—	75
Pot Trammels	—	50	Wool 4 lb	1	—
Bell & Barrells	1	—	Jug and Butters moles	—	50

Agreeable to an Order to us directed from the County Court of Hampshire of June Term we have been duly Sworn to praise the personal Estate of John Arnold deceased have this day Viewed and appraised the Same as Sworn to us by Levi Arnold admr and we do hereby certify that the within is a true Statement thereof Given under our hands this 10th day of January 1822

Abram Carswell (Seal)
George his K Call mouth (Seal)
Fredrick Spade (Seal)

Virginia Hampshire County Sct

At a Court held for said County on the 18th day of March 1822 This Appraisement bill of John Arnold deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Test
John B White C H C

John Arnolds
Sale app
$20

An Inventory of the Articles Sold at Publick Vendue Jany 19th 1822 being the Personal Property of Jno Arnold Dcd

One Small Jug	$ 00	04,66	One Small Wheel	$ 01	12½
Augurs and Bands	00	12½	One Meal Tub	00	16⅔
Pitch Fork and Carving Knife	00	52	One Dresser	00	40
One Bell 7 lbs one Churn 08 lbs	00	83	Bed and Bedsteed	03	55
Hand Saw and Hammer	00	20	One Bed and Bedding	10	60
One big Wheel	00	25	One Book Case	00	13
4 lbs of Wool $1.09 lbs What cost 60 62	01	69	Skeins yarn	00	38
One Kettle 6 lbs one pot 6 lbs	01	20	Gamer 17 lbs two Sheep $3.15	03	32
One Bread Tray	00	25	Plates 6 24 lbs one Cow $10.01	10	63½
Conch Shell	00	37	One Calf	2	20
Button Moldes	00	68	One Sheep	01	00
Spoon Moulds & Clamp	02	10	Jug and Churn	00	12½
One Bolken Oven	00	06	One Pot Trammel	00	50
One oven and Bales	00	64			
One Pot	00	40			
Earthen dishes Cornbake Plate and Moulds	00	39			

Levi Arnold

I AM NOT SURE IF this is your John Arnold

(16)

Jno Arnolds Appr 2d 10

January the 10th 1822 A Praise bill of Jos Arn Deceased

Big Wheel & Wheel ael	$ 1	00	Dough Trough	$ —	25
Spining Wheel	1	—	Gamer and Oven	—	50
Pots and Oven	2	50	Three Sheep	2	50
Stylards and Candle Moles	—	50	One Cow	10	—
Dresers and furniture	1	—	Spoon Moles	1	50
Bed and Beding	10	—	Books hoe and Sundries	1	—
One Ditto	3	—	One Cag & augurs	2	75
Cubboard	—	50	Conch Shell	—	25
Churn and Sundries	—	50	One Gauling hoe	—	75
Pot Trammels	—	50	Wool 4lb	1	
Bell & Baralls	1	—	Jug and butten moles	—	50

Agreable to an order to us directed from the County Court of Hampshire of June Term we have been duly Sworn to praise the personal Estate of John Arnold deceased have this day Viewed and Appraised the Same as Sheweth to us by Levi Arnold admr and we do hereby Certify that the within is a true Statement thereof Given under our hands this 10th day of January 1822

Abram Cresswell (Seal)
Geo. K. Cail (Seal)
Fredrick Spade (Seal)

Virginia Hampshire County Set

At a Court held for said County on the 18th day of March 1822 This Appraisement bill of John Arnold deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Test
John B White C H C

John Arnolds Sale Apr

An Inventory of the Articles Sold at Publick Vendue Janry 19th 1822 being the Personal Property of Jno Arnold Dec'd

One Small Jug	$	00	04	One Small Wheel	$	01	12½
Augurs and Cane		00	12½	One Meat tub		00	16⅔
Pitch Fork and dressing Knife		00	52	One dresser		00	40
One bell 7 lbs one Churn 8 lbs		00	83	Box and Boxsteed		03	55
Hand Saw and hammer		00	20	One bed and bolding		10	60
One big Wheel		00	25	One Book case		00	13
Lb of Wool $1.09 lbs Mattock 60 lbs		01	69	Steelyards		00	38
One Rittle 60 lbs one pot 60 lbs		01	20	Gamer 47 lbs two Sheep $3.15		03	32
One bread tray		00	25	Plates 624 lbs one Cow $10.01		10	63½
Conch Shell		00	37	One Calf		2	20
Button Molds		00	68	One sheep		01	00
Spoons Moulds & Clamp		02	10	Jug and Cann		00	12½
One Bolken Oven		00	06	One Pot Trammel		00	50
One oven and bales		00	64				
One pot		00	40				
Earthen dishes Candle Stick and Moulds		00	39				

Levi Arnold

(16)

January the 10th 1822 A Praise bill of Jos Arnd Deceased

Jno Arnolds Dft	Big Wheel & Wheel Irons	$ 1	00	Dough Trough	$ — 25
	Spining Wheel	1	—	Garner and Oven	— 50
	Pole and Oven	2	50	Three Sheep	2 50
	Pistons and Candle Moles	—	50	One Cow	10 —
	Tray pan and Jumeline	1	—	Spoon Moles	1 50
	Bed and Bedding	10	—	Basons Hoe and Sundries	1 —
	One Dillo	3	—	One Lady & Augurs	2 75
	Cubboard	—	50	Conch Shells	— 25
	Churn and Sundries	—	50	One Gambing Hoe	— 75
	Pot Trammels	—	50	Meal Tub	1 —
	Bell & Bucells	1	—	Jug and Butters moles	— 50

Agreable to an order to us directed from the County Court of Hampshire at June Term we have been duly Sworn to praise the personal Estate of John Arnold deceased have this day Viewed and Appraised the Same as Shown to us by Levi Arnold admr and we do hereby certify that the within is a true Statement thereof Given under our hands this 10th day of January 1822

Abram Cornwell (Seal)
George K. Call (Seal)
Friedrich Spade (Seal)

Virginia Hampshire County Sct

At a Court held for said County on the 18th day of March 1822 This Report of Appraisement Bill of John Arnold deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Test
John B White C H C

John Arnolds sale acct

An Inventory of the Articles Sold at Publick Vendue 17th 1822 being the Personal Property of Jno Arnold Dec'd

One Small Jug	$ 00	04⅙	One Small Wheel	$ 01	12½
Augurs and Band	00	12½	One Meal Tub	00	16⅔
Pitch Fork and drawing Knife	00	52	One draper	00	40
One Bible 75 ⅙ one Churn 0 ⅙	00	83	Bed and Bedstead	02	55
hand Saw and hammer	00	20	One Cow and bedding	10	60
One big Wheel	00	25	One Book Case	00	13
4 ⅙ of Steel 3 ⅙ 0 96 ⅙ 1 Mattock 6 ⅙	01	69	Shelf yards	00	38
One Kettle 6 ⅙ one pot 6 ⅙	01	20	Garner 17 ⅙ two Sheep $3.15	03	32
One broad Tray	00	25	Plates 62½ ⅙ one Cow $10.01	10	63½
Conch Shells	00	37	One Calf	2	20
Button Moldes	00	68	One Sheep	01	00
Spoon Moulds & Clamp	02	10	Jug and Pann	00	12½
One Bolken Oven	00	06	One Pot Trammel	00	50
One oven and Pails	00	64			
One Pot	00	40			
Earthen dishes Bowls &c	00	37			
Tea Spoons Moulds					

Levi Arnold

Hampshire Co. W. VA

FRANCIS M. ALDERTON, now of Indiana, was born on Capon River, 1873; son of William H. and Mary Alderton; married Vera, daughter of George and Harriet Lane, of Indiana, 1896. Their child's name is Francis Deskin. Mr. Alderton lived in Chicago during the world's fair, 1893, and held a position as overseer of a portion of the grounds.

GEORGE S. ARNOLD, farmer of Springfield district, son of David and Mary Arnold, was born, 1843, of German and Irish ancestry; married, 1882, to Virginia B., daughter of Isaac and Susan Parsons; children, Mary L., George S., Susan B., and Isaac Parsons. Mr. Arnold's farm is one of the finest in the South Branch Valley.

M. H. ADAMS, of Springfield district; merchant; son of David C. and Emily J. Adams; born in Virginia, 1857; English ancestry; married, 1896, to Anna M., daughter of Hector and Sarah E. Bell, of Virginia; children, Georgia Belle, Pauline M., and Russell.

JOHN F. ARNOLD, farmer, resident of Romney district, son of Joseph H. and Climenta Arnold, of Irish ancestry, was born in Hardy County, 1870; married, 1891, to Mollie A., daughter of William and Sarah Sisler; children, William H. and Ethel L.

JACOB ALLEN, tanner, resident of Romney district, son of Frank and Viola Allen, was born at Moorefield, 1821; married, 1852, to Matilda, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Gramison; children, Henry, Viola, Sarah, Belle H., Mary, and Guy.

JACOB R. ARNOLD, stone-mason, Gore district, son of J. S. and Martha Arnold, German ancestry, was born 1849; married Hattie F., daughter of Moses H. and A. E. Core, 1873; children, William L., Mettie M., Fannie E., Paul A., Alwilda, and Joseph.

JOSHUA R. ARNOLD, farmer of Sherman district, son of George W. and Sarah A. Arnold, Scotch and Irish ancestry, was born 1841; married Mary H., daughter of James and Emeline Haines, 1867; children, Laura M., James E., Crenetta R., Sarah E., and John. Mr. Arnold served three years in the Union army, and took part in several battles, among them the battle of South Mountain, Antietam, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and Dalton.

DAVID A. ARNOLD, stone-mason, Gore district, son of J. S. and Martha Arnold, was born 1853; married Anna M., daughter of Peter and Rebecca Snyder, 1877; children, Virginia M., Edward R., and Daisey M.

PETTER BAUER, a manufacturer of woollen goods, resides in Mill Creek district. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bauer, and was born at Heidelberg, Germany, 1832. In 1865 he married Kate, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weckert, of Wurtemberg, Germany; children, James H. and Frederick W. Petter Bauer served four years in the Union army, and belonged to the Kelley Lancers, Company A., First West Virginia Cavalry. He engaged in many battles, from first to last, among them being that at Romney, October 26, 1861; Blue's Gap, January 7, 1862; Winchester, March 23, 1862; Port Republic, June 9, 1862; Rapidan, August 7, 1862; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Kelley's Ford, August 21, 1862; Waterloo Bridge, August 24, 1862. He came from Germany, 1852, and has lived in Hampshire ever since, except ten years in Grant County. He had never seen Miss Weckert before she left Germany. She came to America in 1853.

CHARLES H. BISER, a farmer of Mill Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Biser, was born 1859; English ancestry; married, 1880, to Susan C., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hartman, of Hampshire County; children, Lulu F., Nasby L., Dorothy B., Marvin A., and Ethel I.

GEORGE W. BOWERS, farmer of Bloomery, son of Daniel and Mary E Bowers, was born 1840; German ancestry; married, 1866, Mary C., daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Hardy; children, Elmer, Warren, Mead, Lottie, John, Mary E., Elizabeth, May, George, and Emma G. He owns one thousand acres, one hundred and twenty-five improved.

JOHN B. BENNETT, farmer of Bloomery, son of Isaac N. and Margaret Bennett, was born 1859; German ancestry; married, 1890, Lallie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reaves Whitlock; children, Ray and Viola. He owns two hundred and sixty acres, one-fourth improved.

JOHN B. BUCKWALTER, of Bloomery district, carpenter by trade, was born 1830; son of Anthony and Mary Buckwalter; German ancestry; owns two hundred and sixty-eight acres, half improved.

EDWARD BRETSFORD, farmer, but formerly a blacksmith, son of Jesse and Mary E. Bretsford, was born 1838; French ancestry; married, 1872, to Barbara, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Swancy (the name in English is Twenty), of Maryland; children, Edward E. and John M. Mr. Bretsford owns four hundred and eight acres, forty improved; was a Confederate soldier twelve months, and lost an arm from a wound received while on furlough, near Shanesville.

JAMES F. BLAKER, farmer of Bloomery, son of Finton and Eveline Blaker, was born 1846; English ancestry; married, 1873, Iny Z., daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Pugh; children, Jettie W. and Arlie L.

H. J. BRILL, farmer of Capon district, residing on the head of Dillon's Run, was a soldier in the Confederate army.

CHARLES N. D. BENNETT, minister of the United Brethren Church, son of Isaac N. and Margaret Bennett, was born of German ancestry, 1869; married Nannie O., daughter of F. D. and Emeline Blaker, 1888; children, Beulah C. and Julius M. He has been in the ministry since 1886. He lives near Capon Springs.

HARRISON BRILL, farmer of Capon, son of Michael and Ellen Brill, was born 1840; German ancestry; married Anna E., daughter of David and Harriett E. Nixon, 1870; children, James A., Robert C., Anna L., and Minnie B. Mr. Brill served three years in the Confederate army.

JOHN L. BURKETT, farmer of Gore, son of Samuel and Catherine Burkett, was born 1852; German and Irish parentage; married, 1888, Ella, daughter of John and Mary Burkett; children, Samuel F. and Ethel.

T. D. BLOOM, farmer of Gore, son of Jonathan and Martha Bloom, was born in Pennsylvania, 1873; married, 1895, Edith, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Offutt. Their child's name is Alta E.

JASPER N. BUZZARD, farmer of Gore district, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Buzzard, was born 1842; married, 1867, Susan M., daughter of James I. and Rebecca Pownell; children, Mary R., Robert W., Ida A. L., Lula M., and Ethel S.

I. P. BARNES, farmer of Gore, son of William and Susanna Barnes, was born 1823; German ancestry; married, 1851, Mary Figans; children, Barbara E., Franklin P., James N., Isabella M., Susanna, Barnes W. H., Minor G., Minerva, and Ida L.

THE BLUE FAMILY.—The Blue family were among the earliest settlers in Hampshire County, if not the very earliest. There were three brothers, John, Uriah, and Michael, the two latter making their homes near Shepherdstown, while John settled about five miles north of Romney, and was the founder of the Blue family in Hampshire County. They came from New Jersey to Virginia early in the seventeenth century. They came to New Jersey from Holland in the early years of the colonization of the United States. They were, therefore, among the pioneers upon the Western continent; and in all the generations since then they have been influential and useful citizens. The family, so far as their history can be traced in Holland, were in affluent circumstances.

The date at which John Blue came to Hampshire County is fixed partly by tradition and partly by family record. His son John (grandfather of the present John Blue) was twelve years old when he came with his father to Hampshire. He died in 1791, aged seventy-eight years. That would prove that he came to Hampshire in 1725. If such was the case, he was about eight or ten years earlier than the usually accepted earliest settlement of the South Branch Valley. This John Blue, who died in 1791, left his property by will to his wife and his thirteen children. The names of these children were as follows: Uriah, Abraham, John, Jacob, David, Michael, Garrett, William, Jesse, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Margaret.

L. G. BURKETT, farmer of Springfield district, son of Henry and Harriet Burkett, was born, 1832, of German ancestry; married, 1852, Eliza A., daughter of James and Jane Malcolm, of Ireland; children, S. Jane, James H., Charles M., Thomas M., L. Dora, William H., and Harriet A.

C. E. BURKETT, of Three Churches; farmer; English ancestry; son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Burkett; born 1856; married, 1884, to M. E., daughter of H. D. and Annie Collins; children, Nannie V. and O. T.

JAMES R. BLUE, of Springfield; farmer; son of John L. and Eliza M. Blue; Dutch and English ancestry; born in Maryland, 1855.

JAMES P. BLUE, a farmer of Springfield district, was born 1833; son of Thomas and Sarah A. Blue; Dutch ancestry; married, 1861, Mary E., daughter of Simon and Eliza Blue; children, Susan G., Kirk, Thomas L., Sarah C., Mary E., and Maud C.

J. H. BLUE, farmer of Springfield district, son of Charles and Mary C. Blue; English ancestry; born 1847; married, 1881, Sarah G., daughter of George W. and S. A. Washington; children, C. W., Charles J., and Lucy R.

MICHAEL BLUE, farmer of Springfield district, son of Michael and Frances Blue, was born in 1819, of Dutch ancestry; married, 1857, to Mary, daughter of William and Sarah A. Blue. Further mention of Mr. Blue will be found in this book.

LAWSON BLUE, farmer of Springfield district, son of Michael and Frances Blue, was born 1821, of Dutch ancestry.

A. C. BAKER, of Springfield district; farmer; son of Isaac and Susan Baker; German and Scotch ancestry; born 1851; married, 1882, Kate R., daughter of William and Mary Donaldson.

A. F. BARNES, of Three Churches; farmer; son of William and Susanna Barnes; born 1833; German ancestry; married, 1865, Margaret, daughter of Andrew and Elenor Bowman; children, J. D., O. A., Verdie E., William E., G. H., A. W., and A. G.

Hampshire Co. W.Va.

JACOB H. CORNWELL, son of Benjamin Cornwell, was married, 1864, to Mary E. Taylor, daughter of John Taylor and granddaughter of Jesse Monroe. To them were born four sons and one daughter, all of whom are living, except one son who died in infancy.

WILLIAM B. CORNWELL, son of Jacob Cornwell, and prosecuting attorney of Hampshire, was married April 30, 1891, to Miss Nannie Dellinger, of Middlotown, Virginia, who, with two children, died three years later.

JOHN J. CORNWELL, son of Jacob Cornwell, was married June 30, 1891, to Miss Edna Brady, of Romney.

PHILIP CLINGERMAN, farmer of Springfield, son of Peter and Mary Clingerman, was born of English ancestry, 1846, in Pennsylvania; married, 1870, Sarah A., daughter of Theodore and Susanna Mellott, of Pennsylvania; children, John W., Frederick W., Joseph P., Sherman, Charles G. C., George H., and Maggie E.

WILLIAM W. CORDER, merchant of Green Spring, son of J. W. and Julia A. Corder, was born at Old Town, Maryland, 1863, of Irish and German ancestry; married, 1896, Nettie V., daughter of Elias and Catherine Regle, of Ohio.

L. A. CORDER, farmer of Springfield district, son of Abner and Emma A. Corder, was born 1864; English, Irish, and French descent; married, 1889, Mary S., daughter of Alexander and Mary A. Sanders; children, F. E., Beatrice A., and Noah S.

JAMES M. COWGILL, of Springfield district; farmer; son of F. H. and N. J. Cowgill; born 1857; German ancestry; married, 1897, Harriet E., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bowman; children, F. T. G., P. R. W., M. B. A., V. E. T., and E. D. N.

J. H. CHESHIRE, son of Elias and Katharine Cheshire, of English ancestry, was born 1859; farmer, residing near Junction; married, 1884, Kate E., daughter of Daniel and Sallie Arnold, of Burlington; children, Edith B. and Harry W.

J. ROBERT CHESHIRE, farmer, resident of Romney district, son of James F. and Sarah A. Cheshire, was born 1853; married, 1877, to Harriet E., daughter of Samuel S. and Mary C. McDonald; children, Anna B., Burr W., Mary B., Charles E., Gustava N., Maud M., and Nina M.

C. H. COOKUS, teacher, resident of Romney district, son of John T. and Susan R. Cookus, of German ancestry, was born in Virginia, 1859; married, 1882, to Sue N., daughter of Bernard and Caroline Fetzer, of Virginia; children, Lester B. and Harry H.

ABRAHAM CHESHIRE, farmer of Sherman district, son of Elias and Catherine Cheshire, German extraction, was born 1850; married Eliza A., daughter of John W. and Mary E. Daugherty, 1877; children, Ada F., John W., Lucinda K., Howard C., Martha E. F., and Maud V.

CHARLES A. CARLILE, farmer of Sherman, son of Isaac and Sarah Carlile, German ancestry, was born 1835; married Julia, daughter of George H. and Leah Slonaker, 1869. Mr. Carlile was born in Hampshire County; moved to Missouri, resided there twenty-eight years, and was moving back to Hampshire in 1895, when he died.

J. W. COFFMAN, farmer of Sherman district, son of John and Mary Coffman, German ancestry, was born 1845; married S. V. Frye, daughter of Benjamin P. and Mary Frye, 1881; children, M. L., Ira W., Otis E., Charles M., and Jettie L.

G. T. CUMMINS, merchant of Gore, son of Edward and Sarah Cummins, was born 1857; married Frances E., daughter of James W. and Eliza Orndoff, 1883; children, Wilhelmina, Edward M., and Ethel G.

M. L. COMPTON, farmer near Slanesville, son of A. R. Y. and Mary E. Compton, English parentage, was born in Rappahannock County, 1858; married Rachel A., daughter of John A. and Sarah L. Corder, 1881. Their child's name is Austin M.

HOWELL F. DEAVER, farmer of Bloomery, son of George and Lucinda Deaver, was born at Ice mountain, 1851; Irish and English parentage; married, 1892, to Ida, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Snyder; children, Leonidas R. and Edna F. He was married twice, the first time to Annie Slane, in 1878; children, Franklin W., Icie T., Attha E., and George L.

JOHN W. DAVIS, farmer and shoemaker of Capon district, son of Samuel and Marie Davis, Irish and German ancestry, was born 1845; married Eliza A. V., daughter of George and Rebecca Spaid, 1868; children, Robert F. L., Fannie R., Lillian C., and Benjamin F. He resides on a farm of three hundred acres.

GEORGE DEAVER, farmer and stock raiser of Gore district, son of Alexander and Nancy Deaver, was born 1825; English and Irish ancestry; married, 1848, Lucinda, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucinda Hiett; children, Francis A., Howell F., and Sarah V. Mr. Deaver, about 1855, was major in the Hampshire militia, under Colonel Alexander Monroe. In 1872 and the following year, he was a member of the legislature.

G. P. DARR, farmer of Gore district, son of William H. and Catherine M. Darr, was born in Rappahannock County, 1853; German ancestry; married, 1880, Eliza A., daughter of James and Ann Nealis, of Ireland; children, William N., Minnie E., and James E.

JOHN W. DAY, farmer of Gore, son of Alexander and Caroline Day, Irish descent, was born 1868; married, 1893, Mollie E., daughter of S. A. and Ann J. Rowzee, of Virginia; children, James E. and John N.

JOHN P. DARR, of Green Spring; farmer; son of W. H. and Catherine Darr; German ancestry; born 1847; married, 1873, Mary F., daughter of Ammon and Lucinda Clem; children, Anna L., Lovary B., Mary E., James W., George H., Sarah E., John R., Samuel E., and Lucy M.

G. M. DUVALL, of Green Spring; railroading; son of William and Mary J. Duvall; French and English ancestry; born 1861; married, 1886, Anna M., daughter of John and Martha J. Nixon, of Maryland; children, Ashby W., Missouri L., Florence A., Myrtle M., Isabella V., Viola D., Blanche B., Benjamin M., Ernest S., Daisey E., Mary W., and Irwin.

JACOB DAILEY, of Springfield; merchant; son of Jacob and Jane Dailey; Scotch-Irish and English parentage; born 1844; married Tomazine, daughter of John and Eliza Pearce, of Maryland. Their son's name is R. W. Dailey.

H. B. DAWSON, farmer of Romney district, son of James and Elizabeth Dawson, of German ancestry, was born in Alleghany County, Maryland; ancestry, German; married, 1870, to Elizabeth, daughter of John J. and Eliza Rodruck. Their son's name is John J.

D. H. DAUGHERTY, farmer near Augusta, son of John W. and Eliza Daugherty, was born 1862; Irish and English parentage; married Ella B., daughter of Henry and Rachel Sowers, 1882; children, Nora V., Bertie A., Benjamin O., Ira R., Grover C., and Cora R.

GEORGE W. DANDRIDGE, farmer of Gore district, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Dandridge, was born 1838; married Harriet, daughter of William and Anna Brooks, 1870. Their son, Charles, was born 1872.

GEORGE W. EMMART, of Gore, son of Henry and Rebecca Emmart, was born 1822; German and Welsh ancestry; by occupation a millwright and miller; married, 1859, to Barbara A., daughter of Henry H. and Eleanor Adkins; children, Henry M., Rebecca E., Robert L., Charles W., Mary E., George E., Lacy A., and John A. Mr. Emmart was a school-teacher for fourteen years before the Civil War.

LUTHER C. EWERS, farmer of Gore, son of Franklin and Virginia Ewers, of Welsh and Scotch ancestry, was born in Loudoun County, 1854; married, 1875, Susan V., daughter of Jacob and Sarah Swisher; children, William T., Annie M., Ella B., and Jacob F. Mr. Ewers was twice married. His second wife, whom he married 1890, was Mrs. Annie Swisher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Scanlon; children, Albert Luther and Annie Carson.

FRANKLIN EWERS, of Three Churches; farmer; son of William and Nancy Ewers; born in Loudoun County, Virginia, 1824, of Welsh and Scotch descent; married, 1850, Virginia, daughter of Thompson and Catherine Furr; children, Kate F., William T., Luther C., Agnes, Jonathan, Loudoun, Nannie F., and Lizzie B.; stepchildren, Laura and Isaac Ewers.

JAMES L. EDMISTON, of Green Spring, farmer, was born in Hampshire County, 1812; son of Jerry and Rosanna Edmiston; married, 1865, Martha, daughter of Nathan and Maria Coleman, of Maryland; children, James B., John C., William L., and Vandever. Mr. Edmiston's first wife was Emily A. Washington, whom he married 1848.

W. O. EVANS, farmer, resident of Romney district, son of John and Mary Evans, of German ancestry, was born in Hardy County, 1861; married, 1882, to Sarah C., daughter of Samuel and Rachel Loy; children, John W., Oliver D., Mary R., Elizabeth A., Sarah J., and George H.

L. B. EMMART, teacher of Sherman district, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Emmart, was born of German parentage, 1869; has taught seven years, one year as principal of the Romney school.

H. M. EMMART, carpenter and teacher, son of George W. and Barbara A. Emmart, of Gore district, was born of German and Welsh parentage, 1860; married Mary F., daughter of Abram and Elizabeth Thomas, 1893; children, Thomas Rives, Turley Leon, and Georgia Elwilda.

JOHN P. EVERETT, farmer of Gore, son of Asa and Frances Everett, German extraction, was born in New Jersey, 1813; married Mary C., daughter of John I. and Sarah Pownell, 1864; children, Lupton, Richard S., Julius P., John P., and Sallie F.

G. T. FEASTER, farmer of Mill Creek; German ancestry; son of Henry and Eliza Feaster; born in Grant County, 1846; married, 1867, to Catherine, daughter of Aaron and Sarah May, of Grant County; children, Albert W., Arthur C., Miranda B., Luther T., Sarah E., James H., Annie G., Carrie F.

Dear Mr. Arnold:

I saw your query in the Gen. Helper re Arnold—

My ancestor Thomas Eavenson (1653-1726) by his 1st wife Hannah Woodward had a son Ralph Eavenson (1682-1744) who married GRACE ARNOLD, presumably in Chester Co., PA— Thomas Eavenson by 2nd wife Elizabeth Woodward had a daughter Hannah Eavenson, born 1691, who married "10 mo. 30, 1714" to Thomas Arnold, and another daughter Sarah Eavenson, born 1696, who married 1st to John Buffington and 2nd to Anthony Arnold all marriages Chester Co., PA. as far as I kno

I do not know children of the above Arnold marriages except as follows:

Ralph Eavenson & Grace Arnold had Jacob, Joseph, Hannah & Phebe—

Hannah Eavenson & Thomas Arnold [redacted] son of Richard & Sarah Chamberlain Arnold of Burlington, & moved to Bradford ca 1720.

Sarah Eavenson Buffington & Anthony Arnold, son of Richard & Sarah Chamberlain Arnold were married 1737— Anthony Arnold died 1746 East Bradford— One daughter Hannah Arnold who married Col. Isaac Taylor—

I would like to know descendants of these Arnolds, since I try to identify all descendants of Eavensons—

Sincerely, Chandler Eavenson

Thomas Eavenson (1653-1726) who was son of Ralph & Ann Eavenson of CICELEY ORTON, d. 1677, of BURLAND, ACTON PARISH, CHESHIRE, ENGLAND— Thomas came to America 1687— LIVED THORNBURY, CHESTER CO., PA.

Arnold, born 1758 Lunenburg Co, VA. & married MARY (MOLLIE) GURLEY in WARREN Co NC - John Arnold signed their marriage bond - Their son Davis Arnold married Elizabeth McClain WILHITE - Many Arnold descendants now in Elbert Co.

SOME FAMILY LINES OF: CHANDLER EAVENSON, Rt. 1, Box 1836, Sautee-Nacoochee, Georgia 30571. Abbreviations used: EC = Elbert Co., Ga. from ca. 1790 onward. (Elbert Co. was created from Wilkes Co. in 1790); CPa = Chester Co., Pa. and vicinity 1681-1790. Many lines well established, but more documentation and details sought. Other lines reported in some book or record and much work needed

Adams - Va., EC
Ballenger - Va., EC
Bartholomew - Eng.
Blake - Va.,NC, EC
Bond - Va., EC
Brooke - Va.
Brown - EC
Burwell - Eng., Va.
Cash - Va., EC
Castler - Ger., Va.
Carpenter - Va., EC
Cook (Koch) - Ger., Va.
Cunningham - Va., EC
Delph - Ger., Va.
Eavenson - Eng., CPa, EC
Edward - Wales
Ford - Va.
Fortson - Va., EC
Gatewood - Va., EC
George - Wales, CPa
Gilpin - Eng., CPa
Glover - Eng., CPa
Graves - Va.
Haines - Eng., CPa
Hall - EC
Higginbotham - Va., EC
Higginson - Va.
Hilley - Va., EC
Howard - Va.
Kendrick - NC
Kerker - Ger., Va.
Koch - Ger., Va.
King - Md., EC
Lamboll - Eng.
Lear - Va.
Lewis - Va.
Loftis - Va., SC, EC
Mainwaring - Eng.
Malin - Eng., CPa
Mansfield - Md., EC
Martin - Va., EC
Mewborn - NC, EC
Mills - Va., EC
Nelms - EC
Orton - Eng.
Parks - Va.
Penn - Va., EC
Price - Va.
Rather - Va.
Ricks - VA., NC, EC
Satterwhite - Va., EC
Schmidt - Ger., Va.
Seal - CPa
Seals - Va., EC
Sessoms - Va.
Sheppard - SC, EC
Smith - Eng., CPa
Tavener (Tavnor) - Va.
Taylor - Eng., CPa
Taylor - Va.
Teasley - Va., EC
Temple - Eng., CPa
Thomson (Thompson) - Ire., Pa., Del, Va, NC
Thornton - Va., NC, EC
Tokesy - Va.
Turman - Va., EC
Upshaw - Va., EC
White - Va., EC
Williamson - Eng., CPa
Winn - Va., EC
Woodward - Eng., CPa
Zimmermann (Carpenter) - Ger., Va.

MY LINE from Thomas Eavenson of Chester Co., PA -

1. Thomas Eavenson & Eliz. Woodward
2. Joseph Eavenson (1689-17 & Catherine GEORGE
3. George Eavenson (1727-18 & Mary Williamson
4. Eli Eavenson & Rachel. (came to GA ca. 1790)
5. George Eavenson, SR. & Mary HILLEY
6. George Eavenson, Jr. & Sarah THORNTON
7. Willis Jefferson Eavenson & Mary A. TEASLEY
8. William Allen Eavenson & ROXIE E. ADAMS
9. Leon L. EAVENSON (1894-19 & EDNA FORTSON (1896-19
10. Me - Born 1927

SOME FAMILIES INTO WHICH BROTHERS & SISTERS OF MY LINES MARRIED, MOST IN ELBERT CO., GA.:
Adkins, Almond, Anderson, Arnold, Black, Brewer, Campbell, Carleton, Cheek, Chetham, Cleveland, Conwell, Crawford, Deadwyler, Fleming, Gaines, Gibbs, Ginn, Goss, Harper, Harris, Head, Heard, Herndon, Hewell, Hulme, Hunt, Jackson, Joachin, Kidd, Laremore, Maley, Mann, Maxwell, McLendon, McMullan, Mealing, Moon, Moss, Oglesby, Perryman, Pesnell, Phipps, Pruitt, Pulliam, Roebuck, Rogers, Rowton, Seymour, Stinchcomb, Turner, Vickery, Willis

SOME OTHER LINES OF INTEREST, MOST IN ELBERT CO., GA.: Booth, Bray, Burrus, Carithers, Chambers Dove, Duncan, Haley, Hollingsworth (Ire.,CPa), Kennebrew, Loehr, Manley, McCrary, Pope, Pryor, Rampley, Rucker, Tabor, Wansley, Warren, Wilhite

I have many books and records on Elbert Co., Ga. lines and am always glad to learn more details about any Elbert Co. line. Am searching for ancestors of William Hall (died ca. 1809 in EC) and his wife Sarah Blake (1770-1848), dau. of William Blake (d. 1798) of Wake Co., NC and EC, and William Blake's 1st wife who died before 1780. Suspect lines: Chambers, Pryor, and others. Children were Polly, Alcy, Blake, John Pryor, Samuel, Thomas, Seales & Simeon Hall.

CHAMBERLAIN AND HICKMAN RELATIONSHIP TO THE ARNOLDS

Chamberlain
d. bef. 1665

Elizabeth
d. 1698

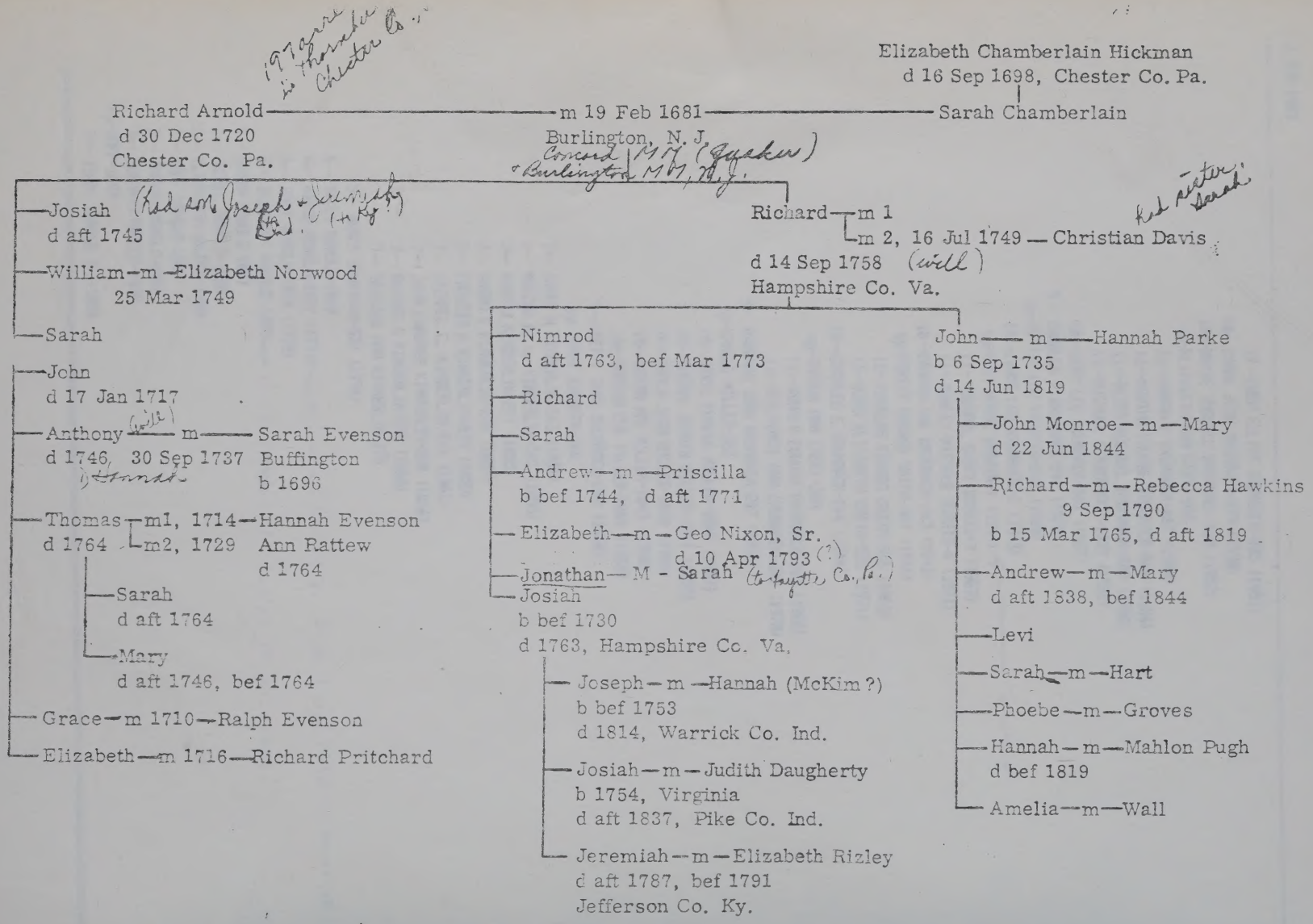
Francis Hickman
d. 1685

- Elizabeth - m - Richard Ridgway
- Sarah - m - Richard Arnold
  19 Feb 1681 d. 1720
- Robert - m - Mary
  d. 1732
- Joan - m - Charles Jones

- Mary - m - Joseph Edwards
  b. 17 Nov. 1665
- Francis
  b. 13 Sep 1668, d. 16 Jan 1679
- Joseph - m- Mary
  b. 23 Sep 1670, d. 13 May 1735
- Hannah - m - Robert Way
  b. 13 Mar 1673
- Benjamin - m - Ann Buffington
  b. 4 Jun 1677, d. 7 Oct 1742

Elizabeth and Francis Hickman lived in Lambourn Woodlands, Berkshire, England, between 1668 and 1679 and were Quakers. Records of them are in the Berks and Oxon Quarterly meeting. Information on Chamberlain might also be in those records.

The above information is taken from "Descendants of Francis Hickman", a manuscript in the collections of the Chester County, Pennsylvania, Historical Society.


Richard Arnold
d 30 Dec 1720
Chester Co. Pa.
m 19 Feb 1681
Burlington, N. J.
Elizabeth Chamberlain Hickman
d 16 Sep 1698, Chester Co. Pa.
Sarah Chamberlain
Josiah
d aft 1745
William—m—Elizabeth Norwood
25 Mar 1749
Sarah
John
d 17 Jan 1717
Anthony—m—Sarah Evenson Buffington
d 1746, 30 Sep 1737
b 1696
Thomas—m1, 1714—Hannah Evenson
d 1764
m2, 1729 Ann Rattew
d 1764
Sarah
d aft 1764
Mary
d aft 1746, bef 1764
Grace—m 1710—Ralph Evenson
Elizabeth—m 1716—Richard Pritchard
Richard—m 1
m 2, 16 Jul 1749—Christian Davis
d 14 Sep 1758
Hampshire Co. Va.
Nimrod
d aft 1763, bef Mar 1773
Richard
Sarah
Andrew—m—Priscilla
b bef 1744, d aft 1771
Elizabeth—m—Geo Nixon, Sr.
d 10 Apr 1793
Jonathan—M—Sarah
Josiah
b bef 1730
d 1763, Hampshire Co. Va.
Joseph—m—Hannah (McKim?)
b bef 1753
d 1814, Warrick Co. Ind.
Josiah—m—Judith Daugherty
b 1754, Virginia
d aft 1837, Pike Co. Ind.
Jeremiah—m—Elizabeth Rizley
d aft 1787, bef 1791
Jefferson Co. Ky.
John—m—Hannah Parke
b 6 Sep 1735
d 14 Jun 1819
John Monroe—m—Mary
d 22 Jun 1844
Richard—m—Rebecca Hawkins
9 Sep 1790
b 15 Mar 1765, d aft 1819
Andrew—m—Mary
d aft 1838, bef 1844
Levi
Sarah—m—Hart
Phoebe—m—Groves
Hannah—m—Mahlon Pugh
d bef 1819
Amelia—m—Wall

Sept. [illegible]78

11--OWEN ELLIOT BRUMBACK-885 (1981)
10--CAROL JEAN BRUMBACK-879 (1950)
10--WAYNE RUSSELL BRUMBACK-880 (1952)
sp-ELIZABETH ANN WIRTZ-886
11--SARAH E BRUMBACK-887 (1980)
11--MARTHA LOUISE BRUMBACK-888 (1984)
11--PETER RUSSELL BRUMBACK-889 (1986)
11--MICHAEL B BRUMBACK-1039 (1988)
10--GARY LEE BRUMBACK-881 (1957)
9-- CHARLES E BRUMBACK-241 (1920)
sp-BETTIE LOU FRAZIER-242 (1920)
10--LINDA LOU BRUMBACK-2 (1943)
sp-GARY WAYNE BURRIS-1 (1944) ~~†~~ Div
11--MICHAEL SCOTT BURRIS-3 (1967)
11--ASHLEY MICHELE BURRIS-4 (1971)
10--SANDRA SUE BRUMBACK-243 (1943)
sp-FOREST EDWARD SMITH-367 (1944)
11--DOUGLAS EDWARD SMITH-528 (1969)
11--KARA ELIZABETH SMITH-529 (1971)
10--CHARLES E BRUMBACK-244 (1944)
sp-SHARON ANN CASEY-368
11--RONALD EDWARD BRUMBACK-388 (1968)
11--STEPHANIE ANN BRUMBACK-389 (1970)
9-- BARBARA JEAN BRUMBACK-247 (1935)
sp-HAROLD MILLER-365
10--DARYL EUGENE MILLER-1040 (1957)
10--CHERYL JANEEN MILLER-1041 (1959)
10--CARLA JEAN MILLER-1042 (1964)
10--KARYN KAY MILLER-1043 (1968)
10--SHARYN SUE MILLER-1044 (1968)
9-- BETTY JANE BRUMBACK-248 (1940)
sp-JERRY ZONGKER-366
7-- JAMES H KIMBERLIN-513 (1852)
7-- MARCUS D. L. KIMBERLIN-515 (1853)
7-- MARY J KIMBERLIN-277 (1855)
7-- SARAH E KIMBERLIN-276 (1857)
7-- FRANCIS M KIMBERLIN-279 (1859)
7-- MICHAEL C. KIMBERLIN-514 (1861)
7-- JOHN LANDRES KIMBERLIN-280 (1864)
7-- GEORGE A KIMBERLIN-278 (1868)
7-- DEBORAH ANN KIMBERLIN-275
5-- NANCY HOURIGAN-537 (1794)
4-- DOLLY ARNOLD-1068
4-- PRICE ARNOLD-1077 (1771) — born 12 JAN 1771. Died 3 Sep 1830 in Missouri
4-- SUKY ARNOLD-1078 (1772)
4-- MARGARET ARNOLD-1079 — Died 7 Sept 1843 Sedalia, Missouri
3-- SARAH ARNOLD-1087
3-- ISABEL ARNOLD-1088
3-- ELIZABETH ARNOLD-1089
3-- MARY ARNOLD-1090
3-- JAMIMA ARNOLD-1091
3-- SUSANNA ARNOLD-1092
sp-GOFF-1093
3-- ISAAC ARNOLD Jr.-1094

11--OWEN ELLIOT BRUMBACK-885 (1981)
10--CAROL JEAN BRUMBACK-879 (1950)
10--WAYNE RUSSELL BRUMBACK-880 (1952)
sp-ELIZABETH ANN WIRTZ-886
11--SARAH E BRUMBACK-887 (1980)
11--MARTHA LOUISE BRUMBACK-888 (1984)
11--PETER RUSSELL BRUMBACK-889 (1986)
11--MICHAEL B BRUMBACK-1039 (1988)
10--GARY LEE BRUMBACK-881 (1957)
9-- CHARLES E BRUMBACK-241 (1920)
sp-BETTIE LOU FRAZIER-242 (1920)
10--LINDA LOU BRUMBACK-2 (1943)
sp-GARY WAYNE BURRIS-1 (1944) ← Dec
11--MICHAEL SCOTT BURRIS-3 (1967)
11--ASHLEY MICHELE BURRIS-4 (1971)
10--SANDRA SUE BRUMBACK-243 (1943)
sp-FOREST EDWARD SMITH-367 (1944)
11--DOUGLAS EDWARD SMITH-528 (1969)
11--KARA ELIZABETH SMITH-529 (1971)
10--CHARLES E BRUMBACK-244 (1944)
sp-SHARON ANN CASEY-368
11--RONALD EDWARD BRUMBACK-388 (1968)
11--STEPHANIE ANN BRUMBACK-389 (1970)
9-- BARBARA JEAN BRUMBACK-247 (1935)
sp-HAROLD MILLER-365
10--DARYL EUGENE MILLER-1040 (1957)
10--CHERYL JANEEN MILLER-1041 (1959)
10--CARLA JEAN MILLER-1042 (1964)
10--KARYN KAY MILLER-1043 (1968)
10--SHARYN SUE MILLER-1044 (1968)
9-- BETTY JANE BRUMBACK-248 (1940)
sp-JERRY ZONGKER-366
7-- JAMES H KIMBERLIN-513 (1852)
7-- MARCUS D. L. KIMBERLIN-515 (1853)
7-- MARY J KIMBERLIN-277 (1855)
7-- SARAH E KIMBERLIN-276 (1857)
7-- FRANCIS M KIMBERLIN-279 (1859)
7-- MICHAEL C. KIMBERLIN-514 (1861)
7-- JOHN LANDRES KIMBERLIN-280 (1864)
7-- GEORGE A KIMBERLIN-278 (1868)
7-- DEBORAH ANN KIMBERLIN-275
5-- NANCY HOURIGAN-537 (1794)
4-- DOLLY ARNOLD-1068
4-- PRICE ARNOLD-1077 (1771) — born 12 JAN 1771. Died 3 Sep 1830 in missouri
4-- SUKY ARNOLD-1078 (1772)
4-- MARGARET ARNOLD-1079 — Died 7 Sept 1843 SedALIA, missouri
3-- SARAH ARNOLD-1087
3-- ISABEL ARNOLD-1088
3-- ELIZABETH ARNOLD-1089
3-- MARY ARNOLD-1090
3-- JAMIMA ARNOLD-1091
3-- SUSANNA ARNOLD-1092
sp-GOFF-1093
3-- ISAAC ARNOLD Jr.-1094

notices from New Jersey mercury
Thomas B Wilson
Hunterdon house hunterdon 9/1/1988

15 May 1786

Peter Johnston, Freehold, administrator of Michael Johnston deceased, adv. to settle accounts on 25th May at the house of the widow Taylor called the Burnt Tavern.

John Covenhoven, Lower Freehold, Monmouth County, adv. for a strayed mare.

The creditors of John Reynolds and John Eaton, insolvent debtors, are to meet with judges of the Monmouth County Court of Common Pleas on 10th June at the house of Mr. John Longstreet, innkeeper, Freehold.

John Dobbins adv. scythes for sale, wholesale and retail, at his manufactory in Mount Holly. He was bred to this business in Philadelphia. Retailers who find it more convenient may obtain them by the dozen in Trenton from Conrad Kotts.

The Horse Bejazet will cover for the season at the stable of Mr. Joseph Smith, Trenton.

John Porch of Gloucester County adv. that he will apply to the Supreme Court of New Jersey to remedy the loss of deeds by accident to 250 acres in Deptford, being 100 acres surveyed to Thomas Langley 16 Feb 1714 and 150 acres durveyed to William Arrell 17 March 1737. The deeds lost are: (1) a deed from Andrew Jones to his son John Jones, for 100 acres, part of the tract surveyed to Langley; (2) a deed from Richard Arrell, son of the said William, for 50 acres to John Jones; (3) a deed from John Jones for 150 acres to John Porch; (4) a deed from the said Richard Arrell for 100 acres to Jonathan Williams; (5) a deed from Jonathan Williams to William Kidd for the said 100 acres; and a deed from William Kidd for said 100 acres to John Porch.

At the Tenth General Assembly of the State, 16 March 1786, it was ordered that warrants for half pay issue to:

— Mary, wife of Joseph Badcock, Essex County, late Mary Jewel, widow of Hubbard Jewel who was killed while in the service of the U.S., for 25s. per month from 4 October 1777 to 14 February 1779.

— Mary Hays wife of John Hays, Essex County, late Mary Ross, widow of Eliakim Ross who was killed while a corporal in the service of the U.S., for 27s. 6d. per month from 2 July 1779 to 4 December 1780.

— Elizabeth Ten Eyck, "late widow" of Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck of Somerset County who was wounded in the service of the U.S.

and died of his wou
6 January 1778.

Jediah Higgins
and Abraham Funk
horses stolen out
Samuel Stout,
boys 17 years of a
Peter, 5'4" says
masters name is
er, Mr. Righter.

David Wrighter
with David Cock,
up and confined in
5'10", has black h
they are desired t
charged in three

Thomas Falco
store at the hous
nor's.
Brogun Huff,
lost by unavoidab
Frances by Abrah
ces, for 264 acre
preme Court of N

Bryan Cross,
en out of his pastu
D. Chapese, n
stolen out of his p
James Martin,
for a runaway Iri
The creditors
meet with judges

THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON

May 15, 1989

Dear Mr. Arnold:

Thank you for your letter to the President.

The President and Mrs. Bush would be delighted to see one of Millie's puppies go to a good home like yours, so it is with regret that I must tell you that they have all been spoken for. Millie will be flattered that you were interested in one of her pups.

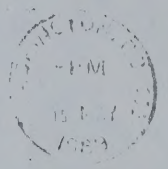
With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Shirley M. Green

Shirley M. Green
Special Assistant to the President
for Presidential Messages
and Correspondence

THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON



Mr. William H. Arnold
3255 Geneva Avenue
Daly City, CA 94014

KINSEEKER PUBLICATIONS
P.O. Box 184
Grawn, MI 49637

WILLIAM H. ARNOLD
3255 GENEVA AVE.
DALY CITY CA 94014

ARNOLD ANCESTRY

A newsletter for Arnold researchers.

vol. 3 #4 (whole #12) June 1989 ISSN 0890-4014

$7.50 per year/$2 per issue published quarterly
Kinseeker Publications, P.O. Box 184, Grawn, MI 49637

Next issue will be dated September. All queries and materials for inclusion in issue #13 must be received by August 1st. All queries received will be published in next issue. Family information will be published in order received.

EDITOR'S NOTES

Several comments have been received about the last issue -- all good -- so we will stick with the new format of 16 pages and reduced print size (only not so small a print as last time). This will allow twice the amount of information to be shared in each issue, so don't hesitate to send in any queries, family group sheets, vital records from any courthouse, cemetery information, etc. Every piece of info is important to someone and greatly appreciated.

Victoria Wilson - editor

Reviews

GERMAN QUERIES, is a publication series designed to help all persons with German ancestors. Pages are 8 1/2 by 11. The issue we saw had 23 pages of queries, a full name index, some useful German vocabulary, several pages of book reviews and a sample German alphabet. All German related queries may be submitted free to this publication - each query should be 50 words or less, printed or typed, NO abbrevations. Each issue is $5 plus $1.25 postage and handling from Bette Butcher Topp, W. 1304 Cliffwood Court, Spokane, WA 99218-2917

QUERIES

12-1 Need parents of John ARNOLD, b. 21 Jun 1813, probably in Beaver Co., PA, m. Nancy Ann GALBREATH on 16 Jun 1836 in Defiance Co., OH.
Lois M. Postel, 14861 Valley Vista Blvd., Sherman Oaks, CA 91403

12-2 Need information on Richard ARNOLD families. Time period: 1680's Burlington, N.J. - 1700's Chester Co., PA - 1750's Hampshire Co., VA. This line is of English origin. Related names: PARKE, CHAMBERLIN, EAVENSON, TAYLOR, BOOKER, GRIPPEN, HART, PRITCHARD, GROVE, WALL.
William H. Arnold, 3255 Geneva Ave., Daly City, CA 94014

12-3 I am seeking information to confirm or establish identity of Comfort ARNOLD who married Mary BROWN in Smithfield, R.I. The vital record of R.I. (by James N. ARNOLD) states they were married 22 Dec. 1786, however it is my belief that the date is an error. It should be 1766 or perhaps 68.

The Comfort ARNOLD who is my ancestor removed to Adams, Berkshire Co., MA probably before 1770. There is a land transaction involving Comfort ARNOLD in 1772 in Adams -- others during the 80's, before and after 1786, and later. One is cosigned by his wife Mary (her mark) ARNOLD. (1818 when sold all land in Adams Twp.)

Comfort had two sons and three daughters (family tradition). His youngest son was Joseph ARNOLD who died in Sennet, Cayuga Co., NY in 1745, age 75. We believe he was b. in Adams, MA circa 1770 (I have not found a birth record either in Adams or R.I.)

Comfort removed to Flemming, Cayuga Co., NY probably around 1819. He died in 1825, leaving a will which names a wife Judith, sons Comfort (and wife Chloe) and Joseph, his 3 daughters, (Mary COMSTOCK, Belinda ARNOLD and Amarilla HASKINS) and a granddaughter, (daughter of Comfort, Jr.), named Mary Brown ARNOLD. (His wife, Mary, must have died and he remarried Judith.)

The marriage record states that Comfort is the son of John, dec., and Mary is the daughter of William BROWN, dec. They were married by Welcome ARNOLD, Justice.

The Mary BROWN who married Comfort ARNOLD was the daughter of Wiliam BROWN and Patience ARNOLD. According to the will of William BROWN (who died in Smithfield, R.I. in 1756) Mary was one of 11 children born between 1729 and about 1750. I estimate Mary's birth at about 1747. (If she married Comfort in 1786 she would have been almost 40 - unusual for a first marriage.) Mary's brother, Eleazer Brown, is said to have moved to Adams, Berkshire Co., MA in about 1768 and all but two of his siblings and families went with him or followed. Mary who married Comfort ARNOLD was one who went. [Note: The Patience ARNOLD who married William BROWN, was daughter of [illegible] ARNOLD. She was b. around 1710

I found Comfort listed in the family of John[3] (Eleazer[2], Thomas[1] ARNOLD) (Genealogies of R.I. Families - from R.I. periodicals). There are no dates included for that family. Eleazer was b. 1651, married 1671 to Eleanor SMITH. They had 10 children including John. He could have been born as late as 1690. The Genealogical Dictionare of R.I., by John O. Austin lists the five children of John ARNOLD and second wife SArah as: Enoch, Mary, Zebedee, Christopher and Comfort. I believe Comfort ARNOLD was probably born around 1740. In that case, if Comfort is the son of this John, John would have been around 50 at the time of his birth.
Elizabeth Majors, 2512 S. 14th Ave., Broadview, IL 60153

12-4 Can anyone tell me more about the family of John[3] (Eleazer[2], Thomas[1]) ARNOLD?
Elizabeth Majors, 2512 S. 14th Ave., Broadview, IL 60153

12-5 Can anyone tell me the dates that Welcome ARNOLD was a Justice in Smithfield, R.I.? He ws the son of Jonathan and Abigail (SMITH) ARNOLD; b. 1745; married Patience GREENE 1773 in Warwick. They had a daughter Mary b. 1774 in Providence. Besides the Smithfield marriage of Comfort ARNOLD and mary BROWN in "1786" there is another ARNOLD marriage performed by Welcome ARNOLD in 1772 in Smithfield (before his own marriage). If her performed the marriage of Comfort and Mary in 1766 (not 86) as I believe, he would only have been 21 years old. Is this likely?? If I can find further evidence that Welcome ARNOLD was a Justice in Smithfield between 1776-1772, that will prove my belief that the 1786 date is an error.
Elizabeth Majors, 2512 S. 14th Ave., Broadview, IL 60153

12-6 Wanted - Any information on William ARNOLD Sr., b. about 1700, probably in VA, living 1740 in Goochland Co., VA., d. 1774 in Cumberland Co., VA, where his will is recorded (will book 2, page 157-158). He married Elizabeth ( ) about 1725, who was living in 1774. Their children: William Jr. (1730-1801), Thomas Sr. (1730-1796), Henry (1731-1815), John Sr. (1739-1815) and Moses Sr. (1740-1811).
Ted Brooke, 79 Wagonwheel Ct. NE, Marietta, GA 30067

"The Cheapest Way
to Have Your Family
Tree Traced is to
Run for Public Office."

Reader's Digest
July 1972

Family Record of William ARNOLD and Melissa B. NICHOLS

Ted O. Brooke, 79 Wagonwheel Ct. NE, Marietta, GA 30067, obtained the following item at an antique auction in Adairsville, GA, 3 Sep 1977. He would like to give it to a descendant of this couple for $3 postage.

Engraved page, 20" by 24", titled at bottom: "Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1866 by Rollin H. Trumbull in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Northern District of Ill.^{8}" This is a very ornate engraving, including angels, cherubs, wreaths, scrollwork and spaces available for filling in names and ates of family members; engraved in lower right-hand corner: "Designed and wholly executed with a pen by R.H. Trumbull."

The information on this chart has very obviously been entered on three occasions by three different series of handwritings as follows: The oldest dates from 1821-1863; the seond dates from 1878-1928; the third dates from 1930-1938.

William Arnold was born 14 Apr 1821, died 29 Nov 1891, married 1 Jul 1849 to Melissa B. Nichols who was born 1 Nov 1835, died 27 Jun 1919.

Births - Children:
Henry E. ARNOLD, Sept. 8(?), 1850(?)
Wille T. ARNOLD, Sept. 21, 1851(?)
Laura H. ARNOLD, June 18(?), 1861(?)
Lucy V. ARNOLD, Oct 21, 1857(?)
Jessie A. ARNOLD, Sept. 1, 1859(?)

Grandchildren:
Laura Christina BRIGGS - April 26, 1889
Ruth Virginia MILLER - January 16, 1902
Herbert (?) Arnold MILLER - May 5, 1904

Great-grandchildren:
George Edward HEIT - September 3, 1930
Harriet Virginia HEIT - December 31, 1936
Charles Herbert MILLER - March 5, 1938

Marriages - children:
Laura H., - Rev. E.R.D. BRIGGS, October 16, 1878
Lucy V., - Floyd TILLOTSON, November 26, 1887
Jesie A., - John H. MILLER, June 2, 1897

grandchildren:
Laura Christina BRIGGS - Ralph C. BRUNDY(?) August 8, 1920
Ruth Virginia Miller - George HART(?) October 24, 1928
Kathryn Sarh MOYER - Herbert Aarnold MILLER, Oct 21, 1930

Deaths:
Henry E. ARNOLD, September 1, 1853(?)
Willie T. ARNOLD, Nobember, 1863(?)
Jessie A. MILLER, April 26, 1923
Laura H. BRIGGS, August 18, 1928
Rev. E.R.D. BRIGGS, July 1932

MARYLAND

Index to Washington Co., MD Court Records, 1776-1836

name		book	page	year
ARNOLD, John, from Land Commission		D	392	1785
John & wife to Geo. L. Damet		E	95	1786
John, from Conrod Brentlinger		J	499	1796
John, to Mary Stonebaker		K	520	1797
John, from David Froom	Mort	P	593	1804
John, from David Froom	Deed	P	765	1804
John, to Geo Brautner		S	1062	1808
John, from David Froom	Released	L?	670	1814

Records of United Church of Christ (Salem Reformed) Ha--rstown (Elizabeth Town) MD 1770 - 1800

child:	born/bap	parents
Frederick	b. 6 Mar 1771	George ARNOLD
	bap. 14 May 1771	Catherine
Johannes	b. 27 Aug 1772	George ARNOLD
	bap. 27 Dec 1772	Catherine
Daniel	b. 20 Nov 1774	George ARNOLD
	bap. 11 Dec 1774	Catherine
Sarah	b. 25 Dec 1797	Frederick ARNOLD
	bap. 8 Apr 1798	Barbara
Daniel	b. 23 Mar 1799	Frederick ARNOLD
	bap. 3 Nov 1799	Barbara

submitted by Gail Komar, 9603 Bel Glade St., Fairfax, VA 22031

INFO ON IRELAND

Dublin births, deaths & marriage records have been moved from the Customs House, to 8-11 Lombard St., East Dublin. It has the 1901 & 1911 census on microfilm as well as Church of Ireland parish registers. Wills are still at Four Courts & the Roman Catholic parish registers on microfilm are at the National Library.

Irish Civil Registration -- the index to Marriages starting 1845 is available on LDS microfilm #101241.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

Colonial Georgia Marriage Records From 1760-1810 by Frances T. Ingimre, St. Louis, 1985

name	spouse	date	county
ARENDALE:			
(?) Eady	SMITH, James	29 Dec 1806	Clarke
ARNOLD:			
Betsy	KNIX, Thomas	8 Mar 1806	Oglethorpe
Cynthia	GRAY, Archibald	29 Jan 1807	Greene
Eliza M.	SCHOEDDE, Theodore A.	12 Dec 1809	Chatham
Elizabeth	MORGAN, Jesse	12 Jan 1807	Oglethorp
Mary	MCLEROY, William	14 Jan 1801	Oglethorpe
Patsey	GREER, Aquilla	10 Jan 1808	Oglethorpe
Serena	RICHETSON, Joseph	8 Jul 1806	Tattnall
Susanna	ARNOLD, Stephen	14 Feb 1795	Oglethorpe
Allen	OWEN, Heney	21 Dec 1801	Oglethorpe
Chesley	ANDREWS, Susannah	5 May 1808	Oglethorpe
Francis	ARANDALE, Epsebeth	19 Mar 1806	Clarke
Hopson	NICKS, Avy	14 Jan 1800	Oglethorpe
John	POWELL, Rebeckah	16 Dec 1799	Oglethorpe
John	YOUNG, Susannah	25 Dec 1808	Oglethorpe
John L.	BEATY, Patsy	7 Feb 1807	Oglethorpe
Reason	WALLER, Sophia	3 Jan 1809	Hancock
Samuel	HILL, Catherine	19 Sep 1806	Chatham
Samuel	RAINEY, Nancy	24 Jul 1808	Oglethorpe
Stephen	ARNOLD, Susanna	14 Feb 1795	Oglethorpe
William	THOMASON, Polly	27 Oct 1809	Jackson
William	ECHOLS, Elizabeth	12 Jan 1807	Oglethorpe

Georgia Marriages 1811 through 1820; Prepared from extant legal records and published sources; by Mary B. Warren, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA 1988

name	spouse	date	county
ARNETT:			
Samuel	ASHMORE, Anna	13 Dec 1819	Wilkes
ARNOLD:			
Berry	SLATON, Salley/Sally	22 Dec 1819	Oglethorpe
James B.	SPARKS, Ledy/Malina	4 Sep 1816	Morgan
James B.	SPARKS, Malinda	4 Sep 1816	Morgan
Jehu	PEAVEY, Vicey	31 Dec 1815	Hancock
John	CAMP, ?	12 Dec 1811	Jackson
John	PEAVY, Vicy	-- Dec 1815	Hancock
John	RAINEY, Elizabeth	27 Oct 1813	Oglethorpe
Joseph D.	LAVID, Cinthy	6 Jul 1820	Oglethorpe
Joseph D.	DAVIS, Centhy/Syntha	6 Jul 1820	Oglethorpe
Stephen	CAMP, Carry/Conny	12 Dec 1811	Jackson
William	PATTERSON, Anna	31 Mar 1812	Oglethorpe

name	spouse	date	county
William	SHARP, Henah	14 Sep 1815	Montgomery
William	SHARP, Hennah	14 Aug 1816	Montgomery
Willie	LODY, Elviry	14 Dec 1820	Hancock
ARNEDAL:			
Elizabeth	GOBER, Daniel	22 Dec 1814	Franklin
ARNEDALL:			
Winnafred	HALEY, Lewdecy(?)	18 Mar 1811	Franklin
ARNOLD:			
Frances	NORTH, William	23 Aug 1820	Oglethorpe
Judah	HOFF, William	15 Jul 1819	Wilkes
Lucenda	COX, Abijah	22 Sep 1818	Madison
Mary	Lumpkin, Samuel	22 Jun 1815	Oglethorpe
Nancy	BELL, Mayfield	1 Nov 1812	Elbert
Polly	WALLER, James	4 Oct 1818	Hancock
Salley	GIRTMAN, Daniel	9 Nov 1812	Montgomery
Salley	OWEN, Davis	9 Mar 1814	Oglethorpe
Sally	WHITE, James	22 Dec 1811	Wilkes

submitted by Ted O. Brooke, 79 Wagonwheel Ct. NE., Marietta, GA 30067

From Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography, by James Grant Wilson & John Fiske, vol. 1, 1888

ARNOLD, Aaron, merchant, b. in the Isle of Wight in 1794; d. in New York city, 18 March, 1876. He was the son of a farmer, but early showed a fondness for mercantile pursuits, and in 1823 emigrated to Philadelphia, where he lived for three years, studying carefully the comparative business advantages of the different cities of the country. He finally selected New York as the most desirable place, and with his nephew, George A. Hearn, established there, in 1827, a wholesale and retail dry-goods store, under the firm name of Arnold & Hearn. In 1842 Mr. Hearn was succeeded by Mr. Arnold's son-in-law, James M. Constable, and the name of the firm was changed to Aaron Arnold & Co. In 1853 Mr. Arnold's son Richard and J. P. Baker were admitted to the firm, which then became known by its present title, Arnold, Constable & Co. In 1869 Mr. Arnold left the active management of the business, and for some time before his death was confined to his house. His success is ascribed, by those who knew him well, to his sterling honesty, his sagacity, and his steadfast adherence to his friends.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONS

ARNOLD:
Aaron s/o Thomas, wife - Amey Eddy 19 Feb 1799 (cl) (# not noted)
Aaron 21051
Abimelech (# not noted) b. Gloucester RI, claim Ostego Co. NY
Abraham (Abram) W 23458 - W. Lorana, Ontairo, NY
Abraham S6533 b. 1753 PA
Alexander S23519 - Swansea MA, b. 1755 N. Kinston CT., enl 1775 Steuben, NY
Alford or Alfred - S38503 - MA, RI
Anthony - S21605 - RI
Benedict - W20629, wife Elizabeth. s/o Stephen, Kent Co., RI (w-Eliz ANDREW)
Benjamin - 59920 - SC, VA, TN
Caleb - S12003 - RI
Caleb S21607 - RI
Caleb S2582 - wife, Avis RI
David W23465 - wife Anna RI navy s/o Jeramiah; (m. Anne HOLDRIGHT)
David S41417 NC
Edward W20631, wife Mercy PHETTEPLACE, (Gloucester) RI
Elisha S28974 - Adams, Berk. Co., MA, b. Gloucester RI (no family data)
Elisha S6523 (VA)
Fenner S5250, CT and Berk. Co., MA
Francis W106 VA wife Elizabeth
George W25356 MD wife Eve
Henry S2919 PA, b. Germany
Hezekiah S88034 VA
Isaac S31526 CT
Israel S21050 RI, b. Smithfield 1754
Jabez S14922 MA, Ulster, NY
Jabez W20630 wife Rachel, RI, Chango Co. NY
Jacob R 265 PA
James NJ S 942
James S 30830 VA
Job S 15359 B. Smithfield RI, Herkimer NY (no family data)
John S37682 VA; KY
John S19182 CT., ME
John BW 8894, 1789 PA (only one sheet, no info.)
John S 21608 RI, b. 1763 (no family data)
Jonathan W 8102 CT, NY, PA, wife Polly
Jonathan W 17218 CT, MA, NY (Delaware Co.) wife Lucy
Joseph W15546 MA, Boxton, Sufolk Co., Braintree, wife Ruth
Joseph S21049 RI, s/o Benjamin
Joseph S23096 RI (Prov., Gloucester) s/o Richard
Joseph R266 RI
Josiah S35768 VA
Levi W9050 CT, wife Fannie HARRIS
Lindsey (Lindsay) W3750 VA, wife Elizabeth
Moses W21618 RI wife Sarah
Nathaniel S25973 MA, ME
Nicholas W12213 RI (Warwick) wife Hannah
Oliver S21612 Swansea MA, Scituate RI

Olivir (?) S21611 VI
Owwen S22623 RI, NY
Remington S21606 Kent Co., RI
Richard W10289, Native of Ir. NJ, PA
Robert S36894 MA, NH
Samuel S31524 CT
Seth S18690 CT, VT
Solomon W12208 VA, NC, wife Mary
Stephen S33968 NJ
Sylvania W25355 MA (?)
Thomas W15978 wife Martha MA, NH
Thomas S8031 b. RI, 1759; OH
Thomas W5640 wife Mary, SC
Timothy W25549 wife CT., MA
William S37684 NC
William KY (old Indian war?) (no #)
William S17243 RI (Smithfield, Gloucester)
William S21609 RI (Kent, Prov. Co.)
William R272 VA
Ziba S30832 NJ

copied at Federal Branch of National Archives, Chicago, IL, Dec. 1988 by Elizabeth J. Majors, 2512 S. 14th Ave., Broadview, IL 60153, who copied the basic information from first sheet on all records. She notes "Those preceeded by W are widows pension apploications and usually contain considerable family data. Those beginning with S ae pension applications and are usually quite brief with service informaion but not much on family. Many who served are not in this file at all because they apparently never filed for pension or bounty land. The first state listed is usually the one on the recrod, probably the state of application, but I may have switched them around when I found birth to be in another state. (If only one state is listed, it is the state of application.)"

FAMILY INFORMATION

Richard ARNOLD
b. c1806, MA
d. 30 Jan 1899, Chautaugua Co., NY
m1 31 Oct 1835, Chautaugua, NY
to: Mary Elizabeth GRANT
b. c1814, NH
d. 6 Mar 1858, Chautaugua Co., NY
m2 4 Jan 1860
to: Sareptia L. FULLER

children of Richard ARNOLD and Mary Elizabeth GRANT

1. Sarah M. b. c1838

2. Henry Franklin b. 3 Jun 1841, Chautaugua, NY
d. 11 Mar 1935, Monroe Co., WI
m. 13 Jan 1866, Washington Co., NY
to: Sarah M. LOWE

3. Henrietta — b. 27 Jul 1843, Chautaugua Co., NY
d. 19 Nov 1940
m. 8 Apr 1863, Henry P. BARBER

4. Elizabeth — b. c1845, Chautaugua Co., NY
m. Milton BARBER

5. Richard — b. c1847

submitted by Eva Schneider, 4193 W. Woodale Ave., Brown Deer, WI 53209

FAMILY INFORMATION

Richard ARNOLD — b. c1656, England
d. Dec 1720, Chester Co., PA
m. 19 Feb 1681, Burlington, NJ

Sarah ANN CHAMBERLIN
bap. Apr 1657, England
d/o Robert CHAMBERLIN & Elizabeth

1. John — b. c1682, NJ?
d. 1717, Chester Co., PA

2. Grace — b. c1684, NJ
d. 1746, Chester Co., PA
m. 2 Jun 1710, Ralph EAVENSON

3. Thomas — b. c1686, NJ
m. 30 Oct 1714, Hannah EAVENSON

4. Josiah — b. c1688, NJ

5. Elizabeth — b. c1690, NJ
m. 1716, Richard PRITCHARD

6. William — b. c1692, NJ

7. Richard — see below

8. Sarah — b. c1696, NJ
m. John BUFFINGTON

9. Anthony — b. c1698, NJ
d. Sep 1746, Chester Co., PA
m. 30 Sep 1737, Sarah EAVENSON

Richard ARNOLD — b. c1694, NJ
d. 1758, Hampshire Co., VA
s/o Richard ARNOLD & Sarah Ann CHAMBERLIN
m1 unknown
m2 16 Jul 1749, Philadelphia
to Christina DAVIS

children of Richard ARNOLD & (?)

1. Andrew — b. c1731, NJ?

2. Elizabeth — b. c1733, NJ?
m. George NIXON

3. John — see below

4. Nimrod — b. unknown

John ARNOLD — b. 6 Sep 1735
d. post 12 Jun 1816, Hampshire Co., VA
s/o Richard ARNOLD
m. Hannah PARKE
d/o Roger PARKE

children of John ARNOLD & Hannah PARKE
all born in Hampshire Co., VA:

1. Sarah — m. 9 Dec 1793, Adam HART

2. Phoebe — m. 21 Jun 1798, Peter GROVE

3. Amelia — m. WALL

4. Andrew

5. John

6. Richard M. — m. 28 Sep 1790, Rebecca HAWKINS

7. Levi — see below

8. Hannah — m. Mahlon PUGH

Levi ARNOLD — b. c1780, Hampshire Co, VA
d. 1829/30, Hampshire Co., VA
s/o John ARNOLD & Hannah PARKE

Mary Elizabeth BOOKER
b. 1776, MD
d. 1858, Vinton Co., OH

1. Elijah — b. 1801, Hampshire Co, VA
d. 5 Nov 1884, Hampshire Co., VA
m. Ann

2. James Joseph — b. 23 Sep 1807, Hampshire Co., VA
d. 18 Aug 1878, OH
m. Sarah McKEEVER

3. Jonathon — b. 1810, Hampshire Co., VA
d. OH
m. Margaret Ann

4. Nancy — b. 1812, Hampshire Co., VA
m. William EATON

5. Archibald — b. 13 Feb 1814, Hampshire Co., VA
d. 1905, Vinton Co., OH
4 wives

6. John — see below

John ARNOLD — b. 17 Jun 1816, Hampshire Co., VA
d. 24 Feb 1897, Harvey Co., KS
s/o Levi ARNOLD & Mary Eliz. BOOKER
m. 10 May 1841, Vinton Co., OH

Sarah Ann GRIPPEN — b. 1818, Saratoga Co., NY?
d. 15 Feb 1908, Okfuske Co., OK
d/o Isaac GRIPPEN & Lydia VANDERPOOLE

1. Ellen Nelson — b. 23 Feb 1842, Vinton Co., OH
d. 30 Apr 1928, Payne Co., OK
m. 23 Dec 1866, Dubois Co.
to Raughley HORTON

2. Mary Elizabeth — b. 6 Jan 1845, Vinton Co., OH
d. 11 Nov 1867, Pike Co., IN
m. Robert CHAPPEL

3. Isaac Gilbert — see below

Isaac Gilbert ARNOLD — b. 17 Nov 1851, Vinton Co., OH
d. 5 Jan 1903, Caddo Co., OK
m1 16 Mar 1873, Pike Co., IN
to: Luvina ABBOTT
b 2 Oct 1853, Pike Co., IN
d 27 Oct 1916, Spokane, WA
m2 Martha Ann SULLIVAN
b 26 Feb 1853, Pike Co., IN
d. 21 Jan 1929, Pike Co., IN
d/o John SULLIVAN & Mary Jane ELLIOT

child of Isaac Gilbert ARNOLD and Luvina ABBOTT

1. Frank H. — b. 10 Feb 1874, Pike Co., IN
d. 27 May 1948, Santa Cruz, CA

children of Isaac Gilbert ARNOLD and Martha Ann SULLIVAN

2. Arthur R. — b. 16 Jan 1877, Pike Co., IN
d. Tracy, CA
m. Mae SMITH

2. Carl — b. 20 Oct 1881, Pike Co., IN
d. 1938, Tulsa, OK
m. Bertha RIDGE

3. Blanche — b. 18 Mar 1886, Pike Co., IN
d. 31 Oct 1941, Pike Co., IN
m. 14 Sep 1904, William SCHULTZ

4. John Harold — b. 27 Aug 1892, Watonga, IK
d. 4 Sep 1929, Omaha, NE
m. 9 Dec 1919, Mary Elizabeth YOUNG

submitted by William H. Arnold, 2132 Ethan Way, Sacramento, CA 95825

FAMILY INFORMATION

Enos ARNOLD (Ennyss) — b. 10 Jun 1816
d. 4 Jan 1887
s/o John and Coney ARNOLD
m. 10 Jun 1851

Nancy SPENCER — b. 14 Aug 1834
d. 7 Feb 1864

1. John J. — b. 20 Apr 1853
d. 19 Jan 1930
m. 20 Sep 1877, Annette PRICE

2. William Frank — see next page

3. Robert W. — b. 6 Dec 1855
d. 14 Feb 1929
m. 2 Mar 1878, Amanda CUNNINGHAM
d. 24 Nov 1931

4. Ivan O. — b. 13 Nov 1857
d. 13 Oct 1923
m. 3 Jun 1878, Sadie WALTON
d. 2 Mar 1880

5. Abraham L. — b. 9 Oct 1860

6. Emma E. — b. 4 Sep 1862
m. 23 Sep 1880, Frank FRIEND

William Frank ARNOLD b. 10 Jun 1854
d. 24 Oct 1937
s/o Eno ARNOLD and Nancy SPENCER
m. 29 Nov 1888

Emerette Ann WILLIAMSON
d. 14 Feb 1929
d/o ? Azariah WILLIAMSON & Margaret COUTS

1. Rex Elwood	see below
2. Frank Friend	b. 22 Apr (?) d. 19 Feb 1949
3. Zola Belle	b. 7 Jul 1893

Rex Elwood ARNOLD b. 25 Dec 1881, Tassanong, IN
d. 23 May 1942
s/o William ARNOLD & Emerette WILLIAMSON
m. 11 Dec 1907

Nellie Grace FISHER b. 10 Dec 1889, Boone Grove, IN
d. 1 Jan 1964
d/o Corwin Clinton FISHER & Ida KLITES

1. Theodore Cecil	b. 2 Oct 1908 d. 9 Sep 1919
2. Ida Belle	b. 1 Oct 1910 m. 4 Jan 1927, Clyde Harold HAINES
3. Maxine Mae	b. 25 Jul 1911 m. 11 Jan 1933, Joe B. HESSLING
4. Margaret Ann	b. 2 Apr 1914 d. 5 Jul 1965 m. 14 Feb 1934, Willi STRUVE
5. Alice Ruth	b. 25 Nov 1915 m. 2 May 11937, Lawrence August SCHATTLE
6. William Frank	b. 7 Oct 1917 d. Feb 1918
7. Rex Elwood, Jr.	b. 23 Sep 1919
8. Robert Lloyd	b. 12 Jul 1921 m. 30 Jul 1965, Olga JAROSH
9. Fred	b. 24 Jan 1924 m1 Lois PFEIFFER m2 Thelma HORNAK

10 Bertha Grace	b. 16 Apr 1925 m1 25 oct 1946, Ray SUMMERVILLE m2 6 Sep 1971, William E. EARLE
11 Marion LeRoy "Pat"	b. 26 Jul 1927 m1 Donna STOUT m2 4 Apr 1962, Velma WILLIAMS
12 Paul Fisher	b. Nov 1928 d. Feb 1929
13 Jean Louise	b. 20 Jul 1931 m. 2 Feb 1951, John W. WEBB
14 Ella Neva	b. 8 Aug 1932 m. 10 Oct 1959, David WITKOWSKI

Information from Family Bible in the possession of Maxine Mae Hessling in Kouts, IN. The living Arnolds have a family reunion the first Sunday of August each year in and around Kouts, IN. Submitted by Ethel Louise (Haines) MacDonald, P.O. Box 662, Lady Lake, FL 32659

LINEAGE

John ARNOLD, b. OH; m. Jame WILSON, b. 1805

their daughter, Sarah Jane ARNOLD, b. 2 May 1836 OH or IL, d. 5 Apr 1926, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. Aprul 1862, Andrew Scott CARR.

submitted by Doris M. Lucas, 1917 S. Chestnut #21-C, Fresno, CA 93702

LINEAGE

Edmond ARNOLD, d. 20 Jan 1830, Haywood Co., TN, m. 20 Aug 1829, Margaret McFARLAND, b. 26 Dec 1806, NC, d. 1898 Comanche Co., TX

their daughter, Mary Jane ARNOLD DISHONG, b. 17 may 1830, Haywood Co., TN, d. 4 Jul 1893, Arkansas Co., AK, m. Felix NOLEN, Shawnee, MS

submitted by Lee Peacock, Star Route 1, Box 5, Roaring Springs, TX 79256

NEW JERSEY RESEARCH

1. Meeting at Richard Arnolds house 1681
2. Richard Arnolds coroners inquest 1688
3. Hannah Arnol joined baptist church August 23, 1740
4. Richard Arnold signed letter to London yearly meeting 1678: 21
5. Richard Arnold head tax 1692
6. Some Glouchester court minutes

52
5,6

7mo [Sep] 1. 1676 Richard Arnold n. on jury panel in Kent Co. for Home Court, but he did not serve p 7

2nd [Sep] 1. 1677 do n. on traverse jury panel but did not serve p 15

4mo [June] 1. 1681 Richard Arnold served in Traverse jury panel p 22

7mo [Sep] 1. 1681 " " " grand jury p 24

1mo [Mar] 1. 1682 " " " " "

Nov. 27. 1686 — Summons. John Shurt of Springfield, Yeoman vs Richard Arnold upon Delaware near Thomas Plantes — "in relation of the case" — signed before Lyall p. 32

May 1688 — Richd Arnold served on Coroners Jury p 33

January — 1688 — Richard Arnold ... Isaac Isaacs p 38

Hollingam

Isaac Hollingham x x x [illegible] to Richard Bind [Mar] 10, 1685, formerly Richard Arnold's Farm by Jas. Lee

(From 1st Glou. Co. Court Minutes Book 1686-) and Book of Records in Glou Co Hall Collins)

Richard Arnold was one of the earliest Friends at Burl. M.M. Sep. 6. 1681 (name) that the Friends (Quakers) "Rome Pozzita" (Corpus's Court) meet at the House of Richard Arnold

(Powell's Hist Camden Co 1878 p 61 & 62)

[illegible] Arnold

Sept 27 1682. Rat: of Survey to Edward Scarlett for [illegible]
for 200 A on Del R. up Neck along [illegible]
Richard Arnold

1682. Mar 1 Survey to Robt Turner for [illegible]
Newton adjoining Mr. Richard Lowbie & Richa Arnold.

1683. Samuel Jennings of Evesham Co & Alice Penn of
Bucks Co Commissioners to dispose of [illegible]
His 5/6 part Tenths, to Richard Arnold Gll
Yeoman, for 200 A on Del, Rancocas Stream
Gll 3:71

Rat: of Survey to [illegible]
Del R. Sol the joint Prop Edward Byllinge
Wm Penn & Archibald Riccle Gll 3:131

Bdries Wgln 21:668, 681;

See 98 P — Pr L+S 1683

Richards Arnoll — 2 heads — in list of those living in
upper side of Neon Co. obligated to pay provincial
taxes of 2/6 per head 1693

Rich. Arnold on Coroners inquest 1688 Bemeco

Rec'd 1929:84

Arg Pl 1:129

Richard Arnell

Oct 19 1724 Hunt. Co. Grand Jury ind. Richard Arnald Hun Ct 2:55

May 1730 Thomas Yardley Pam & S. Hun Ct 3:142
(Richard Arnall)

Richard Arnell

Aug Term 1733 Grand Jury ind Richard Arnell Hun Ct 3:444

Richard Arnal

1722 Justice of Hopewell Sp. shows Richard Arnal - SO 4
Wit Bm: 817

Mar 13 1733/3 R. A. in Trespass of the Peace Bond vs Hopewell Sp
Hun 4:15

Stamler Arnal joined Hopewell Bapt Church Aug 23 1740
+ d. by 1749 Hun 12:25

Charles C Gardiner collection
was a 3 1600 - 1900
New Jersey Film # 8,478919

Richard Arnold came from England to Burlington about 1678 or soon after. (WHB 31:10 from Smith's Hist NJ p 104-105)

Richard Arnold ret. as member of the Gen'l Assembly of W.J. from May 12 to 13 1685
Learning & Spicer p 478

Richard Arnold

2.19.1681 Richard Arnold, Burl., md Sarah Chamberlain at house of John Woolston, Burl. (HEQ 2:194)
(Burl. M.M. Mss 1 A 2/8 p 93 P:6 – shows no Arnold unit.)

1681 Richard Arnold md Sarah Chamberlen at Burl. M.M. (GFB:82)

Richard Arnold, Friend, signed letter from Burl. to London (Yearly Meeting (GFB:21)

Richard Arnold ret. as member of the Gen'l Assembly of W.J. from May 12 to 13 1685
Learning & Spicer p 478

7mo [Sep] 1.1676 Richard Arnold [illegible] [illegible] p. 4

2nd [Sep] 1.1681 " [illegible] p. 19

4mo [Jun] 1.1681 Richard Arnold [illegible] p. 27

7mo [Sep] 1.1681 " [illegible] p. 29

1mo [Mar] 1.168⅞ " [illegible] p. 32

nov 7.1686 — Summons. John Stiri of Springfield yeoman ag[ainst] Richard Arnold upon Delaware near Chesnuts plantation — "in relation of the case" [illegible] p. 32

before hyall p. 33

May 1688 — Rich Arnold sworn in Pocomoke Jury later Isaac — p. 38

Earnam — nozule — Richard Arnold

Stallingam

Isaac Stallingham [illegible]

Bind [illegible] 10, 1685 formerly Richard Arnold by [illegible] 20 s. fee

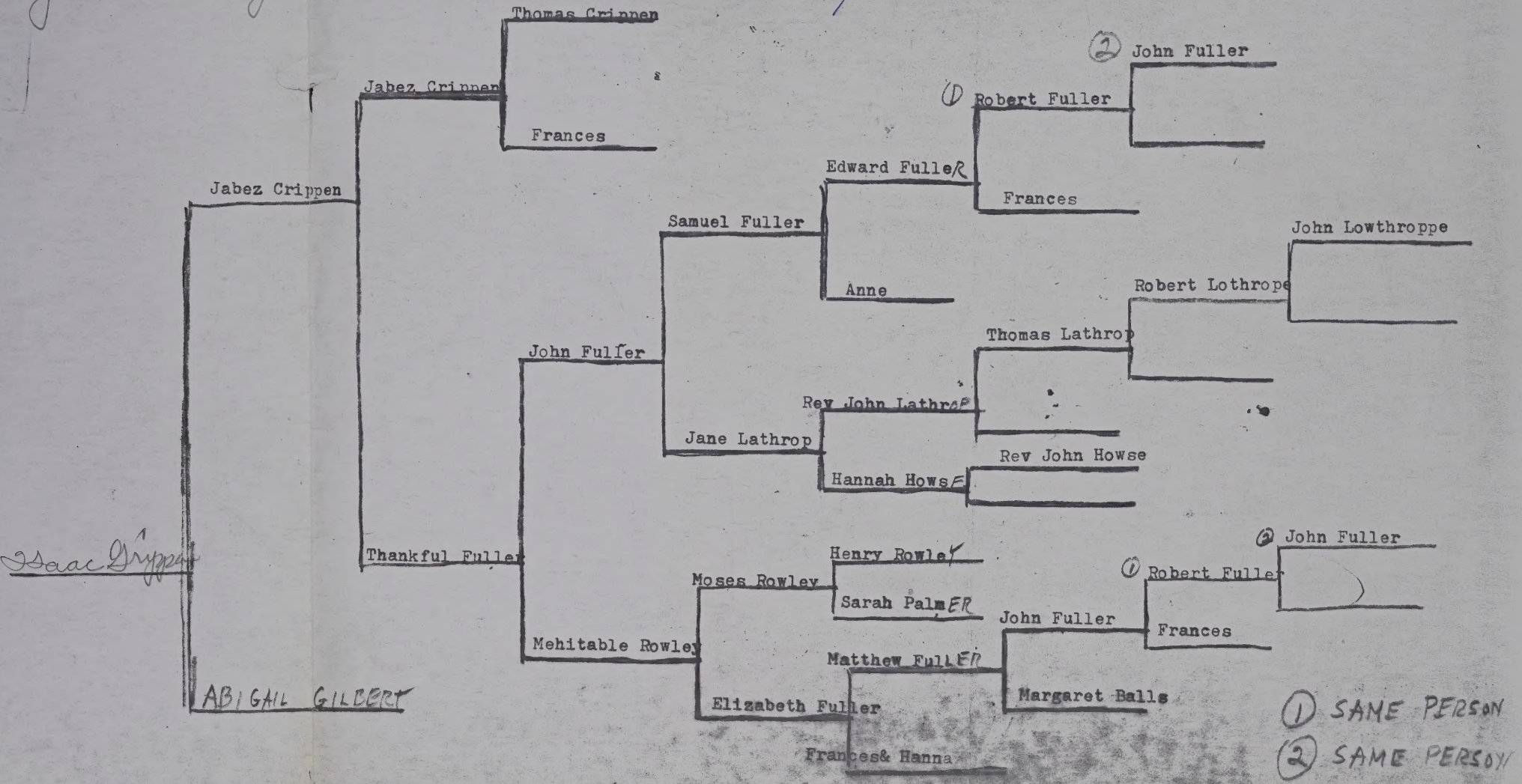
(From 1st Glou. Co. Court Minutes 1686-) and in Glou Co Hist (Book Earnam 1687-1717 Doc Collins)

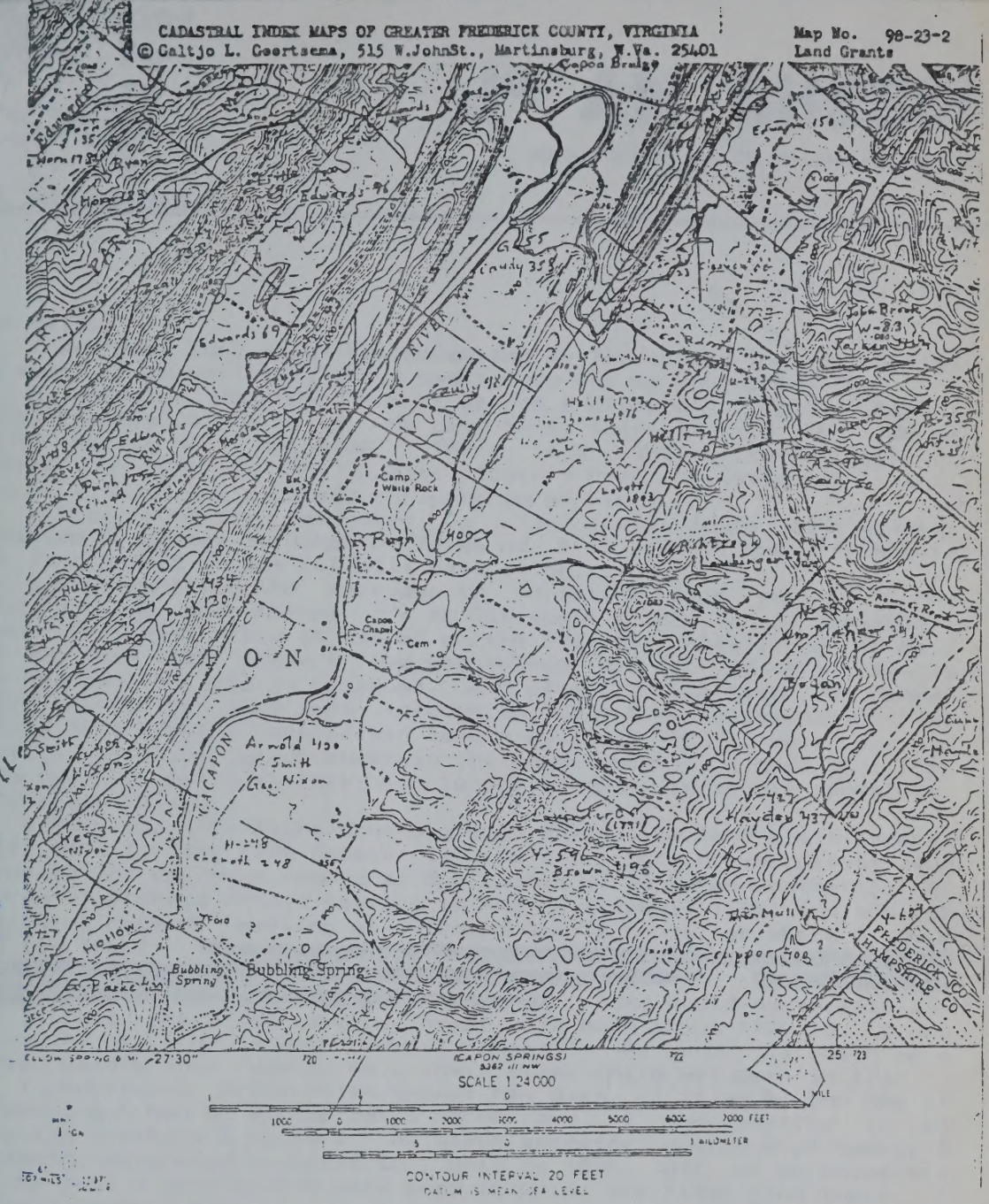
Richard Arnold was one of the earliest Friends at Burl[ington] m.m. Sep. 6. 1681 (Friends that the Friends of "Rhode Island" (Coggeshall Point) met at the house of Richard Arnold

(Proved that Earnam by 1688 p 6 of B)

Isaac Grippens daughter
Sarah ann, Married John arnold
May 10, 1841 Logan Co ohio

Wm Arnolds ancestors





Note: 11 around 11 above bubbling spring 0112

Note Capon Bridge at the top of map.

The line under it is part of the southern boundary of a 400 acre tract granted to Joseph Edwards in 1748. Robert Pugh's 400 acre tract is in the center of the map and was granted in 1760.

To the west is the land of Jesse Pugh, 125 acres in 1777 and Robert Pugh, Jr. 130 acres in 1796. Other Pughs not identified.

James Caudy's 358 acres was granted in 1748 and the 98 acres in 1751. Note their neighbors: Nixon, Hiett, Horn, Chenowith.

From: Immigrants & Pioneers, Pugh & Allied Families, 1698 through the Revolution.

JO AN SHEELY

9101-21 Steilacoom SE, Olympia, Wa., 98503

March 23, 1990

Dear Bill,

Thank you very much for answering my letter and the information you sent. I am enclosing a few papers you may be interested in.

My ancestor, Jonathan, son of George & Elizabeth (Arnold) Nixon, was in Fayette Co. Pa. also. He paid taxes there in 1785. By 1786 he was in Marion Co., now W.VA. There is a copy of the "History of Fayette Co. Pa" in the public library here. I looked at it this morning & found the enclosed on Jonathan Arnold.

I also found in Hampshire Co. Tax list, 1805, John Arnold, Tithables 2, Horses 1, Other 0, Taxes pd. $.12. Don't know if this is your John Arnold or not but will pass it on.

I also question the marriage to Christina Davis in 1749. She could not be the Mother of my Elizabeth & your John. Possibly a second marriage?? This is listed on the IGI, and when I get to Salt Lake in June will check & see who turned this in. IGI shows temple work was done in 1973 in Oklahoma. And possibly the name was handed to the person as they went through the door & no relationship. The Richard Arnold/Sarah Chamberlain temple work was 1963 in Salt Lake and there is a family group sheet in the Archives which I have sent for. (I am not LDS, but certainly have to admire them for their genealogy, among other things.)

I have the 1758 Richard Arnold will & also the land grant papers. I will send for the 1720 Chester Co., Pa will. Could you please send me copies of marriage record at Burlington NJ to Sarah Chamberlin; NJ records of Richard Arnold serving in the NJ Assembly 1685; and article mentioning Friends meeting at Richard Arnold house, or where I could send for them?? [redacted]. Sure would appreciate it.

I have projected George Nixon was born about 1720/25. I now believe he was born in New Jersey; possibly he and Elizabeth were married before they came to Va. Their first child was born in 1747.

I understand Grace Kelso Garner has died. I tried to buy one of her books but had to settle for a xerox copy. I also believe in researching brothers & sisters. My Nixon ancestor, grandson of George & Elizabeth immigrated to Perry Co., Ohio in 1826. All of my ancestors for the past 4 generations were born in Ohio; the fifth died there. I was born in Ohio also.

We retired two years ago - spent 35 years in Wyoming and moved here on retirement. Sure enjoy being retired. We will spend a week in Salt Lake researching in the library in June before we continue on to Wyoming to visit our children. We stay in the RV park 13 blocks west of Temple Square.

Thanks again for the reply & the material .....

Sincerely,

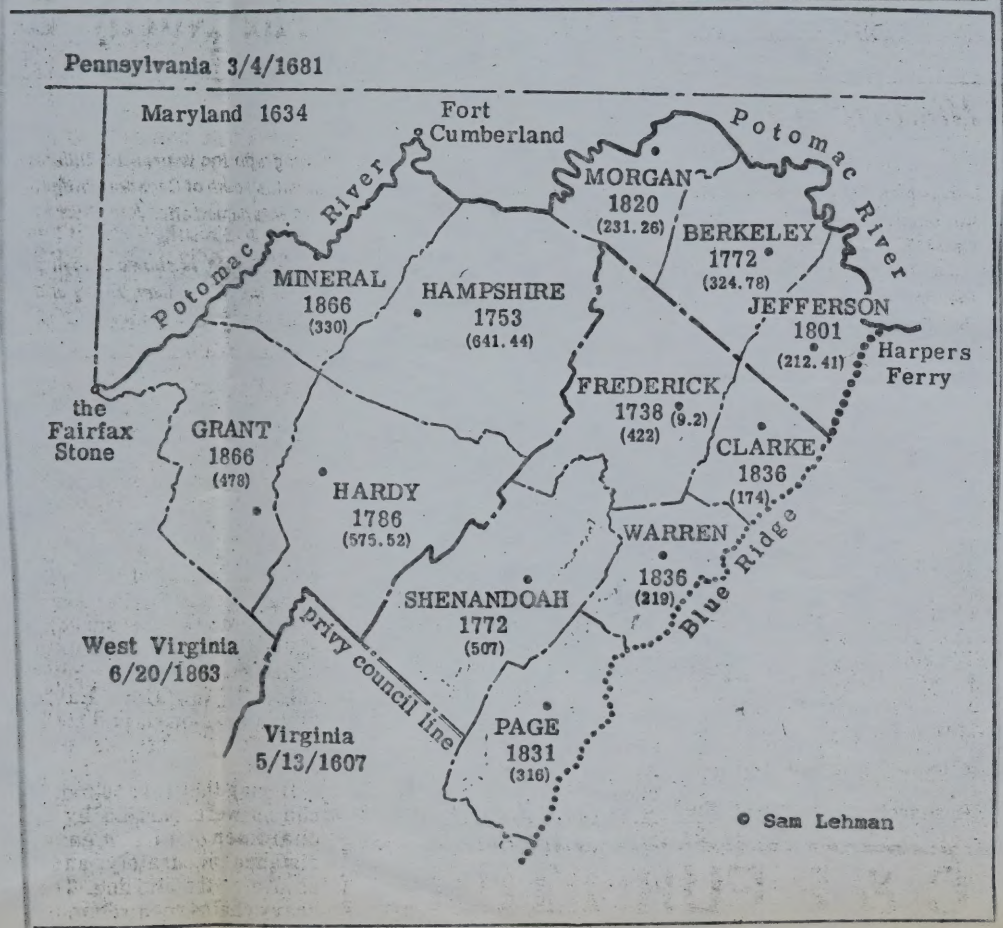
Jo Ann

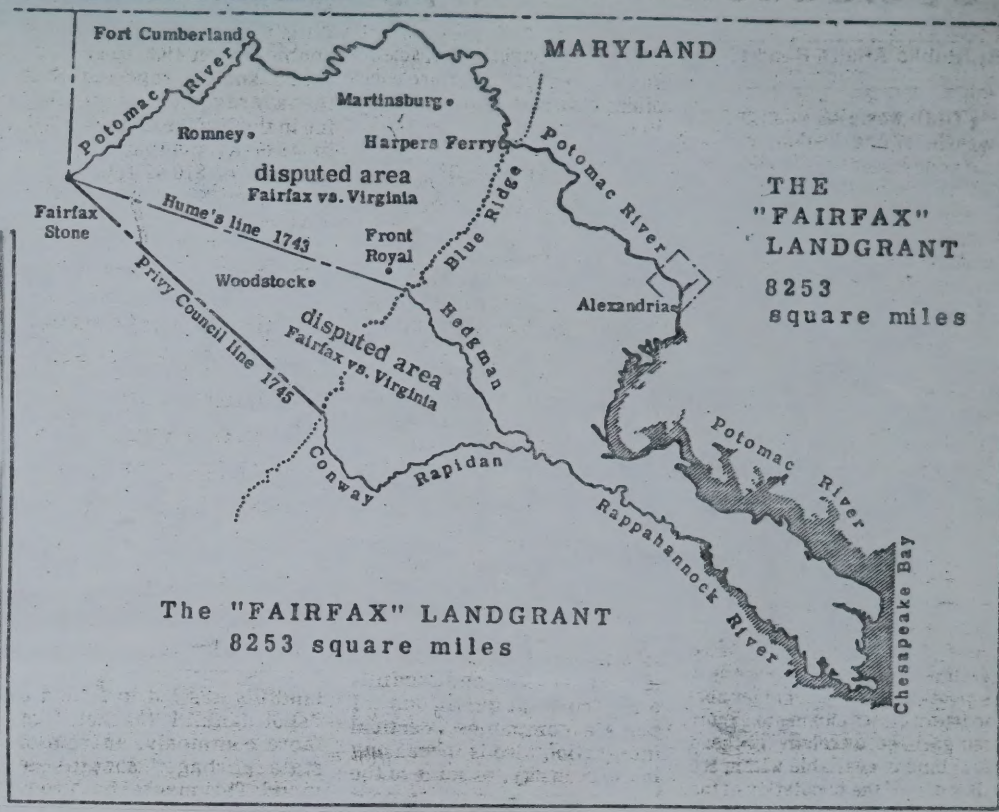
read WV advocate yesterday
Lucky you - Next month
they'll print the Pardo genealogy
[illegible] this month - Indian story took too much room

Fairfax Land Map

Map Courtesy Of Sam Lehman

A map indicating the extent and boundaries of land the Privy Council of King George II ruled in 1745 was included in the 1649 royal land-grant Charles II gave to seven supporters including Thomas First Lord Culpeper and Edward Culpeper. The ruling, which followed a 15-year dispute regarding boundaries contested by the Crown Colony of Virginia, made Thomas the Sixth Lord Fairfax the owner of 8,253 square miles of Virginia instead of 3,225 square miles.





Some Arnolds of Ohio

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

I

John Arnold was born in 1770. His sons were Archibald, Jonathan, Elijah, James, Levi and John.

II

James Arnold, died young.

Levi Arnold, died young.

John (or Jonathan) Arnold was born June 17, 1816, in Westmoreland, W. Va. He married Sarah Ann Pool in New Plymouth, Ohio, in 1841; lived in Wilkesville, Ohio, 1844 to 1854 and then in Pike county, Ind. He went to California overland in 1857, staying three years and returning around the Horn to his Indiana home. He moved to Harvey county, Kans., about 1883 and lived there until he died February 24, 1897.

Archibald Arnold, born February 13, 1814, died July 6, 1905, married, first, June 26, 1834, Tabitha E. Frey, who died July 12, 1840; married, second, November 7, 1840, Salome Brandenberg, who died April 19, 1845, having had no children; married, third, August 5, 1845, Effie Taylor, who died March 16, 1877; married, fourth, January 14, 1878, Elisabeth Throckmorton, who died April 10, 1902, having had no children. Archibald Arnold early in life moved to Washington county, Ohio, then to Athens, Ohio, then to McArthur, Ohio, then to Pike county, Ind., then back to McArthur, Ohio, where he died. He had a blacksmith shop in McArthur in 1839. The children of Archibald Arnold were: By his first wife, James H., Lewis W., and Mary Eliabeth; by his third wife, Charles W., Caroline S., and Sarah Ann.

III

James H. Arnold, born March 27, 1835, died, in McArthur, February 2, 1910.

Lewis Washington Arnold, born March 25, 1837, possibly living in 1912.

Mary Elisabeth Arnold, born February 22, 1839, died August 8, 1840.

Charles William Arnold, born April 19, 1846, supposed to be living in 1912 in Otwell, Pike county, Ind.

Caroline Sylvia Arnold, born October 9, 1848, died ——.

Sarah Ann Arnold, born October 14, 1850, married Albert Pride; living in 1912 in or near Otwell, Pike county, Ind.

IV

W. H. Arnold of McArthur, son of James H. Arnold, succeeded his father and his grandfather in the ownership, the blacksmith shop in McArthur, which through three generations has been kept open for seventy-three years. He was born in McArthur in 1863, is married, and has one daughter unmarried, and one son married and the father of a son, born in 1911.

Most of the foregoing is copied from the family bible of Archibald Arnold.

W. H. A.

Patton Family Graves

[Contributed to GENEALOGY.]

Inscriptions from the English Catholic cemetery, Canton, Ohio:

Laura H. Patton, born October 1, 1860, died September 5, 1861.

John S. Patton, born October 1, 1860, died December 20, 1860.

Minnie F. Patton, born January 22, 1863, died July 18, 1863.

Willie H. Patton, born May 9, 1863, died March 13, 1889.

Francenia M. Shorb, wife of John Patton, born November 20, 1839, died January 26, 1863.

Town and city vital records of the Colonial and early state periods are now collected and printed in Massachusetts and Maine. Transcribe those of your town—marriages, births and deaths—and send to us to be similarly preserved in the columns of GENEALOGY and in files of our Manuscript Library of American History and Genealogy.

From: Genealogy, vol. 2, 1912.

Biographical And Historical — Indiana
Souvenir
Harrison County, etc
977.2
6867

county, Ind., February 22, 1835, and is a son of Daniel and Malinda (Bolton) Melton, the former a native of Harrison county, and the latter of Kentucky. The elder Melton entered the army in the late war, died, and was buried at Harper's Ferry. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and educated in the common schools. After the age of 17 he went to New Albany, and learned the cabinet-maker's trade, which he followed for a number of years. In September, 1858, he entered the ministry, in the United Brethren denomination, for which he labored until in 1870, when he joined the Methodist Church. He was married, in 1855, to Miss Anna Busby, a daughter of John and Catherine Busby. They have twelve children, all of whom are living. He owns 240 acres of excellent land, highly improved and in a fine state of cultivation. His farm is well stocked, and he devotes some attention to raising blooded cattle. His specialty, however, is fruit growing, to which he gives most of his time. He has a fine fruit orchard of 3,500 trees of the best varieties.

WILLIAM J. MILES, SR., was born in Harrison county, June 24, 1817, and is a son of Joseph Miles, who came from Kentucky, but was originally from Maryland. He was raised on a farm and grew up with few educational advantages. When seventeen years old he engaged to work in blacksmith shop of Edward Marsh, who still lives in New Albany.

At the age of twenty he married Miss Malinda Arnold, a daughter of George Arnold, Esq., one of the pioneers of Harrison county, who came from Virginia and settled here about 1806. He was born in 1796, served a number of years as justice of the peace and was one of the first civil officers of the county. His father, Richard Arnold, was also one of the earliest settlers, and worked on the first mill built in Harrison county,—the mill built at the Harrison Spring.

W. J. Miles, Sr., and Mrs. Miles have eight children, as follows: Nancy E., married to William Barks; Anna, George E., Lou Dorcas, Adaline, William J. Miles, Jr. Rebecca J. and Bell. Mr. Miles owns 160 acres of land, well cultivated and well improved. He has always carried on blacksmithing, and is the inventor of the plow known as the "Captain Plow," used extensively in Harrison, Floyd, Crawford and other counties.

His son William manufactures edge-tools in Newton, Kan., known as the "Damascus process temper."

JOHN W. MORGAN was born in DuBois county, Indiana, October 12, 1844, and is the son of William and Margaret (Robertson) Morgan; the former was also born in DuBois county, June 2, 1822, and the latter a native of Kentucky, and a daughter of Addison and Eliza Robertson.

William Morgan served in the late war, enlisted in the Forty-ninth Regiment of Indiana Infantry, and was discharged in September, 1865, his term of service having expired. He died in 1887, at the age of sixty-five years.

John W., the subject of this sketch, was the oldest of eight children. He was raised on the farm and received his education in the common schools of the neighborhood. At the commencement of the war he enlisted in Co. D, Capt. Daily, Fifty-third Indiana

George Arnold., Esq. is a brother of our David Arnold (1798-1861)

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Richard Arnold — Harrison Co. Harrison Twp Ind 1810
~~Hebron~~ Nelson Co. Ky 1792
1800
Harrison Co Ind 1820 p053

Richard & Lovina — ? 1830 Dearborn Co Logan Twp
1840
1830 Fayette Co
1840 Hendricks Co
Harrison Co 45th Dist p399 1850 *

George — Blue River Twp Harrison 1830
1840
" p7 #27 1860
p150 #142 Spencer Twp " " 1860
George Sr. Washington Arnold — Harrison Co 45th Dist #180 p396 1850 *
George Esq " " p380 "
GW p108 #10 Blue River Harrison Co ~~p1850~~ 1870
Senior Arnold p390 #116 Harrison Co 1850 b Ind
" p146 #138 Spencer Twp " 1860

David — Blue River Twp Harrison 1838
1840
" 1850
p394 #226 b Ky

1840
John F — Hendricks Co 2nd Middle Twp. *
261 1850 p 134

John — Salem Co Washington Co 1840 No

Deed
From Richard Arnold et al (Richard Arnold, John F Arnold, Henry Arnold, Senior Arnold and William Arnold of Harrison Co Indiana)
to George Arnold Aug 25 1825 for #150
Corydon pt SW transfered Sect 22 Town 2 Range 3 80 acres
Book D p 585 + 586

Richard Sr. died in 1821 so these are brothers selling to their brother George.
When Richard Jr mar Lavina Potts in 1825 he was "Son of Rebecca".

Lee J. Robar
RR 1, Box 169
Graniteville, VT
05654

Dear Cousin!

Thank you very much for your information.

1.- Was the (marr of Richard Arnold to Rebecca HAWKINS 28 Sept 1790 Nelson Co Ky) your information (or) did you get it in from my info?

Do you Know anything about her?

2.- Please send me the wills & land grants etc concerning John, Richard & Richard the 1st to America.

Also Family Group Records Hannah PARKE & Sarah CHAMBERLIN/CHAMBERLAIN if you have them.

Obs very interesting to note that in Marlborough, Wilts, Eng at the time of Sarah Ann's christening there were children to a Thorne CHAMBERLAIN. Is that where Thornburg Tuft got it's name?

Just read a paperback called the "Oklahomians" about Enid Okla & the land runs. Quite an adventure! And legacy!

This sounds like my Richard Arnold 1765 but we want to be sure. What sent him WEST before the rest?

As you can see, I'm a female b. 1931. My father was a career Army man. I served in the WACs during the Korean Conflict but in Germany, Headquarters European Command as a cryptographer. (I was 10 years old at Pearl Harbor!

Please keep me informed of any new developements & I will do the same. Thank you again.

Lee Robar

The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland. Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia; To all to whom this present writing shall come sends Greeting. Know Ye that for good causes for and in consideration of the Composition to me paid and for the annual rent hereinafter reserved I have given granted & confirmed and by these presents for me my Heirs and Assigns Do give grant & confirm unto John Arnold of Frederick County a certain tract of waste and ungranted Land on the Draines of Opeckon in the said County and Bounded as by a Survey thereof made by Mr William Baylis. Beginning at a white oak in the line of Richard Fowler corner to Thomas Golding. thence with Goldings line N45:W seventy four poles to a white oak in the line of the said Golding. then leaving his line & running N60:W fifty five poles to a hickory and pine saplings in the head of a valley in the line of William Holdbrooks old Survey thence with his lines N18:E thirty six poles to a red oak and two pines on a point. then N72W: one hundred and forty six poles to two hickorys and two white oaks on the side of a hill. thence N18W: fifty two poles to two pines by a small Drain. thence N45W: thirty four poles to a white oak in the line of Patrick Quigley. then with his lines N28:E twelve poles to a red oak. thence N62W: fifty six poles to a pine on the West side of a hill. then N89:W: eighteen poles to a white oak corner to Richard Merchant and the said Quigley. then with Merchants line N8:E one hundred & twenty six poles to a red oak and hickory corner to the said Arnold in the line of the said Merchant thence with Arnolds line N83:E two hundred and one poles to a white oak and two pines corner to Joseph Edwards and Richard Fowler. then with Fowlers Line N28:E two hundred and fifty poles to the Beginning containing three hundred & six Acres. Together with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereunto belonging Royall Mines Excepted and a full third part of all Lead. Copper & Iron Coals Iron Mine & Iron ore that shall be found thereon: To have and hold the said three hundred & six Acres of Land Together with all Rights profits and benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining Except before Excepted. To him the said John Arnold his Heirs and Assigns forever He the said John Arnold his Heirs and Assigns therefore Yielding & paying to me my Heirs or Assigns or to my certain Attorney or Attornies Agent or Agents or to the certain Attorney or Attornies of my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors of the said Northern Neck, Yearly and every Year on the feast day of St Michael the Archangel the Rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty Acres of Land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity. Provided that if the said John Arnold his Heirs or Assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole Years after the same shall become due & legally Demanded. that then it shall and may be lawfull for me my Heirs or Assigns Proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain Attorney or Attornies Agent or Agents into the above granted Premises to Reenter and hold the same so as if this Grant had never passed. Given at my Office in the County of Frederick under my hand & Seal. Dated the twelfth day of May in the third Year of his Majesty King George the Thirds Reign A:D: 1763

Fairfax

John Arnolds Deed for 306 Acres of Land in Frederick County

Ex^d p Tho^s Bry Martin

I John Arnold of the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia Calling to mind my mortality and being Weak in body - but possessing a Sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this my last Will and testament in manner and form as hereafter follows -

Item - I leave and Bequeath to my well beloved wife Hannah Arnold the use and benefit of my estate real and personal for and during her natural life - and at her decease to Return to my executors to be disposed of by them as follows

Item I leave all my personal property of every name and nature to be Sold to the highest Bidder and the money arising from the Sale thereof after paying my Just Debts and funerals expenses to be equally Devided amongst my three Daughters Sarah Hart Phebe Grover and Amelia Hall them and their heirs forever - Item I Give to my eldest Son Andrew Arnold one Dollar to him and his heirs forever - Item I Give to my Second Son John Arnold one dollar to him and his heirs forever

Item I Give to my third Son Richard Arnold Thirty Three dollars and Thirty three Cents to him ~~his heirs~~ forever.

Item I give Bequeath to Hannah Pugh several Children whose names for to wit to Catharine Pugh Jesse Hollings and to Sarah Trowbridge and Silas Pugh Rachael Pugh the Pugh Mayhugh (and) Hannah Pugh to each of them eighty seven Cents to them and their heirs forever.

Item I leave and bequeath to my Son

Levi Arnold the Lands whereon I now
Live Containing two hundred acres be the
Same more or less with all its partenance
to him and his heirs forever be Yielding and
paying to Richard Arnold the [illegible] towne
Sum of Thirty three dollars and thirty three cents
within three years after the decease of his
Mother and Yielding and paying Yearly and
every Year after he Comes into the possession
of the Land to Rhebe Groves the Same
of Twelves dollars in money or Such property
as She in her Naughty may Requires and if he
Should the Said and his Sister Rhebe Groves
Should Neve be alive to pay unto the Lands
of my executors the Sum of one hundred dollars
to be by them apply'd to Such uses as
Long as She remains in her present State
as her Naughty may to Give and bestly
I Constitute & Appoint and ordain my
Son Andrew Arnold and John Monnel
my Whole and Sole Executors of this my
Last Will and testament in Witness Whereof
I have Set my hand and affixed my Seal
this Twelfth day of [illegible] Year of our
Lord 1816

John Arnold Seal

attest
Michael Pugh
Abraham Gresnett
Jesse Pugh

Seems there is
contradiction here.
at least another person
is working on the matter

PHILIP M. ARNOLD
BOX 1457
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA 74003
September 26, 1977

Mr. William H. Arnold
General Delivery
Petros, Tenn. 37845

Dear Sir:

I have written to you twice before at other addresses, but the letters have been returned to me marked "No forwarding address". A friend has given me the address on this letter, which was taken from the September 1976 Genealogical Helper. I hope that I have better luck this time.

In the Arnold Family Association of the South publication for Fall and Winter 1972 you had an inquiry about Nimrod Arnold, the son of Richard Arnold who died in Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1758.

Nimrod Arnold died in Hampshire County before March 1773, and his Nephew Joseph (the grandson Joseph mentioned in Richard's will) inherited his land. Joseph was the son of Josiah, a brother of Nimrod. Nimrod had no sons. At least, there were none living at the time of his death, and it seems probable that he never had any.

I am interested in this family because I think I may be descended from Joseph. He disappears from Hampshire County between 1773 and 1774. My great-great-great-grandfather was named Joseph, and I have traced him to the District of West Augusta in 1777. He had a brother who said he was born in Virginia. Joseph, the son of Richard, was born before 1753, which would make him about the right age to be my Joseph. It all ties together well, but I need some further proof that my Joseph and Joseph, the son of Richard, are the same person.

In your 1972 inquiry you said that Richard (d 1758 Hampshire Co.) was the son of Richard (d 1720 Chester Co. Pa.). What proof of that do you have other than the repetition of names in the family? I think you are correct, but I have not found direct proof of the relationship.

I would appreciate any information about this family that you can provide. Obviously, I am most interested in Josiah, the brother of Nimrod, and in his son Joseph. If you are still interested in Nimrod, I can provide the proof of my statements about him in the third paragraph of this letter. (Incidentally, Josiah died in 1763).

Sincerely yours,

P. M. Arnold

HAMPSHIRE CO. RECORDS
Recorded: 8/31/1765 (1764) - George Nickson, John Arnold, Nathaniel Brittain, Elizabeth Nickson; wit to: Evan Pugh,jr. to Jonathon Pugh

---

FREDERICK CO. VA. MARRIAGES 1771-1825; Eliza Davis; pub. 1941

Grove, Peter & Phebe Arnold - June 21, 1798 - J. Walls

Hart, Adam & Sarah Arnold - Dec. 9, 1793 - Christian Street

MARRIAGE RECORDS, HUNTERDON, N.J. 1795-1875; Deats, 1918
Parke, Alexander & Sarah Ann Force, Oct. 25, 1823 (Pohlman)
" , Alexander & Mariah Parke, Apr. 25, 1813; Apgar
" , Hanetta w., & Lewis Runkle; Oct. 29, 1845
" , Joseph & Theodogha Goodanuff, May 11, 1815
" , Joseph & Hanah Hortpence, June 9, 1808
" , Mary & John Hummer, Jan 27, 1810; Hunt
' , Olivia & Joseph Carter, jr., Jan. 21, 1835
" , Pamelia & Jonathan Hunt, June 3, 1809
" , Rachel & Stephen Titus, Jan. 25, 1823
" , Sarah Ann & Mills McKinney, Mar. 21, 1835

FIRST CENTURY OF HUNTERDON CO., N.J., Mott 1878 - noth.

HISTORY OF CHESTER CO. PA., Heathcote, 1926 - noth.

HAMPSHIRE CO. RECORDS
James Monroe to Margaret Pugh, dau. Robert, con. John & James Pugh wit. John Pugh bnd. 12/15/1828

ILLUSTRATED ATLAS CRAWFORD CO. OHIO 1873, Gould

FREDERICK CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1771-1824, Eliza Davis 1941
Groves, Michael & Elizabeth Booker, May 14, 1793; surety Jacob Booker
Groves, Solomon & Fanny Marquis, May 9, 1798; sur. Isaac Marquis
Boucher, Abraham & Marg. Kackley; Mar. 5, 1812; J.W.
McKeever, Paul & Margaret Swisher; Feb. 12, 1794, B.S.
Park, Samuel & Ann McKeever, Nov. 7, 1785 C.S.
Pugh, Jesse & Elizaberth Gray; July 24, 1786, C.S.
Pugh, Michael & Margaret Reese, Nov. 16, 1796, A.P.
Pugh, John & Deborah Day, Apr. 3, 1804, W. Hill
Pugh, Hanamiah & Sarah Darlington, Dec. 23, 1804, A.B.
Pugh, Eli & Catherine Fisher, Apr. 27, 1795, A.B.
Pugh, Azariah & Elizabeth Rigle, Dec. 31, 1809, J.B.T.
Switzer, John & Rebecca Fry, Jan. 10, 1786, M.M.
Switzer, Michael & Mary Magdalene Klyne, Aug. 27, 1795, A.B.
Switzer, Peter & Mary Hooves, Oct. 21, 1794, C.S.
Sharp, Spencer & Nancy Arnold, Apr. 9, 1793; sure. James Strother
Grove, Peter & Phebe Arnold, June 21, 1798, J.W.
Hart, Adam & Sarah Arnold, Dec. 9, 1793, C.S.
Hoover, John & Nancy McKeever, Feb. 5, 1800 A.B.

See II

Clyne, Philip & Elizabeth Stwitzer, Mar. 31, 1791 C.S.

C.S. - Streit, Christian
A.B. - Balmain, Alexander
J.W. - Walls, James or Jennings
J.B.T. - Telden, John B.

HISTORY OF HOCKING VALLEY
pg. 1081
Silas Nixon youngest of 12 ch. of Robert and Catherine (Sapp) Nixon - he was b. Mar. 3, 1827 near Straitsville, Perey Co. O. Family moved from Va. to Perry Co. about 1818. He m. Mary Cochran Apr. 5, 1849

Elias Poston - b. Hampshire Co. Va. Sept. 13, 1832 son of John and Eliz. Poston

---

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HARRISON CO. VA.- 1784-1850 - Morris
George Arnold - son of John and Eliz. Prunty - Sept. 26, 1789 by J.W. Loofbouron

James Arnold son of Obidiah m. Mary Davisson - June 13, 1791

John Arnold m. Gemina Jackson Feb. 7, 1792

RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF W. AUGUSTA - Ohio & Yohogania Cos. Richard W. Lovelass

---

OLD CHURCHES AND FAMILIES OF VA. _ Bishop Meade Vo. I & II

LANCASTER CO. PA. 1872 Alex Harris

Pa. Oaths of Allegiance - Thompson Westcott 1965

GENEALOGICAL DATA FROM THE PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE 1767-1774 - Scott

---

NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMNETS - Revel's Book of Surveys

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~pg. 353 Richard Arnold
1682 - Sept. 20 boundry of survey
1685 6 Aug. Richard Arnold boundry of survery
1689 - Richard Arnold - boundries
1702 18 d. 3m
pg. 682
to Richard Arnold of 200 acres w/hwy allowance on Delaware river between the sand point, Robert Turner, Edward Newly and Archibald Mickle

---

SHENANDOAH VALLEY PIONEERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS T.K. Cartmell 1909

CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES 1700-1896 - Fisher pub. 1946

misc. 1/25/1820 Arnold, Peter - Snyder Co. m. Margaret Fisher
fath.-John

Mar. of Rev. J.P. Shindel Jr. 1835-1887 Snyder & Union Cos.

10/5/1851 Arnold, Jacob - Center Twp. m. Elizabeth Mitterling-
Center Twp.
Arnold, Samuel J. - Mussers Valley m. Elizabeth Blouch
Mussers Valley
Arnold, John H. - Middlesburg Pa. m. Barbara Motz
Middlesburg

Mar. by Rev. Chas J. Erlenmeyer 1840-1875 - Snyder Co.

10/19/1841 Arnold, Philip & Elizabeth Windleman

5/18/1845 Arnold, Peter - Chapman Twp. m. Mary Ann Shaffer -same twp.

1/22/1846 Arnold, Augustus - Chapman Twp. m. Leah Rine -same twp.

2/15/1859 Arnold, Joseph P. - Chapman Twp. m. Mary Ann Fisher
Northumberland

11/23/1871 Arnold, Henry K. Juniata Co. m. Emma Reamer - same twp.

Mar. of Some Pa. Soldiers & Patroits of Rev. period

4/17/1774 Arnold, Lawrence - Northumberland m. Mary

EARLY RECORDS OF HAMPSHIRE CO. VA. - now W.VA - Sage pub. 1939

Grantee-grantor Index
1792 Arnold, Andrew from John Arnold & wife
1798 Arnold, Daniel from Samuel Shomas
1798 Arnold, John from Patrick Kern
1792 Arnold, Samuel from Richard Relse (Kelse)
1792 Arnold, Samuel from John Relse (Kelse)
1799 Arnold, Zachariah from Samuel Arnold & wife

Marriage Bonds 1824-1829
Arnold, Archibald to Mary Groves dau. Jacob- Con. Fredrick Spaid
wit. Wm. Groves bond & wit. 8/22/1827

Arnold, Joseph to Eliz. Sloan, dau. Richard or John 1/20/1827

Arnold, Micheal to Sarah Sloan 2/16/1828

D.A.R. PATROIT INDEX

John Arnold b. ca. 1735 d. 6/16/1816 m. Hannah PSVA (Patriotic
Service Va.)

~~XXXX

left Rockingham in company with Charles Monger and William Monger, two of his sons; and Martin Tofflemier and Eve, his wife; and Leonard Crotzer and Mary, his wife; Eve and Mary being two of Henry's daughters, and went to Kentucky. About ten months after, they were all taken by the Indians at Riddle's Station and carried prisoners to Detroit. Shortly after this, Henry died intestate. Answer denies that Henry was never heard of after his capture, because David had received two letters from him since his capture. Henry died about 14 years ago at Detroit, or near there. Henry married about five or six years before he went to Kentucky; he was a blacksmith; had lost use of one hand. Answer speaks of Henry being on his death bed in presence of his wife. Cross bill says Michael Deck is a quack lawyer and common barretor.

Nixon vs. Nixon—O. S. 13; N. S. 5—Bill filed in Hampshire 14th March, 1794, by George Nixon, son of William Nixon, deceased, against George Nixon, son of George Nixon, deceased. Summons dated 12th December, 1793, to summon George Nixon, infant, by Francis White, his guardian. Many years ago, previous to marriage of orator's deceased father, with Hanna, mother of orator, George Nixon, father to William and grandfather to orator. George gave land to William on the Great Capecapon. Orator's grandmother died and then George (grandfather) made an unfortunate marriage by which he had several children, among them, defendant George, to whom he devised the land. Copy of will of George Nixon, of Hampshire County: Wife Rachel, son George, son Joseph, son William, grandsons George and Levi Nixon, granddaughter Rhoda Thomas, son Jonathan, daughter Elizabeth Webb, granddaughter Molly Nixon, daughter of Jonathan, (William, George and Joseph are infants), daughter Hannah, daughter Nancy; dated 15th February, 1793; proved 10th April, 1793. George gave the land to son William in 1768. Rees Pritchard says he was born in 1744. William Nixon (father of complainant) married Benjamin McDonald; Hannah Nixon was Hannah Park; Elizabeth Webb was daughter of George Nixon (grandfather) and wife of Benjamin); John Arnold was related to George, Sr., by marriage, *i. e.*, George Nixon's first wife was Arnold's sister; Arnold is 62 years 6th of last September, 1797.

Ross vs. Smith—O. S. 14; N. S. 5—Bill filed 9th July, 1798. David Ross complains that in 1753, 24th October, under Order of Council granting lands to the Loyal Company, a survey was made of 190 acres for Timothy, Col——, in Washington County, formerly Augusta, in Rich Valley on waters of the North Fork of Holstein River. The Company gave titles upon payment of surveyors' fees and £3 for every 100 acres. Dr. Thomas Walker, now deceased, had the management of the affairs of the Company, as well as being a member, and he appointed William English his agent. Cole abandoned his land, and then in September, 1768, Joseph Scott and Stephen Trigg paid the fees on the same tract and received a receipt therefor on 16th January, 1773. Scott transferred his right to Stephen. Ross purchased from Stephen, 18th August, 1775. George Smith was then in possession. The affairs of the Loyal Company were brought before the Supreme Court, and on 3d May, 1783, the title of the Company to all lands surveyed by them prior to 1776 was established. Answer says (Fisher? Jasper?) Cox first improved the land. The name is probably Jester Cocke.

Early Hampshire Co. Va. Now W Va.

Marriage Bonds

1824 to 1828

—o—O—o—

This is the only marriage bond book that has been preserved. Indexed here for both male and female—complete record after male only. Where consent (con) was given and witnesses' (wit.) names. these are entered. Abbreviations: apm. means age of male vouched for; apf. means age of female vouched for; apb. means age of both vouched for. Bd., bondsman; con., consent; wit., witness or witnesses.

—o—O—o—

—A—

ABERNATHY, Elizabeth, to Phillip Good.

ABERNATHY, William, to Elizabeth D. W. Stump, dau John. Smith T. Price, bd. 1-8-1825.

ALLEN, James, to Sarah Hiett, dau John, bd. 2-20-1826.

ALLEN, William, to Sarah Case. Samuel Larrimore, bd; apb. 6-25-1824.

ALLENDER, Mary, to Amos Johnson.

ALLER, Isabella, to Stephen Hannas.

ALLOWAY, Hiram, to Rebecca Unglesby. Ebenezer Collins, bd; apb. 3-29-1827.

ARNHOLT, Andrew, to Alice Bosley. La. James Murphy, bd. 7-3-1824.

ARNOLD, Archibald, to Mary Groves, dau Jacob. Con. Frederick Spaid, wit. William Groves, bd and wit. 8-22-1827.

ARNOLD, Catherine, to Harrison Watkins. dau-John bd. 4-23-1824

ARNOLD, Joseph, to Elizabeth Sloan, dau Richard, bd. (John Sloan name in place of Richard, scratched. 1-20-1827.

ARNOLD, Michael, to Sarah Sloan, dau Richard, bd. 2-16-1828.

ARRENT (or Anent), **Frederick,** to Sarah Hacok. David Ludwick, bd; apm. 4-19-1824.

ASBURY, Mary, to William Shearer.

ATHEY, Elizabeth, to Isaac Critton.

—B—

BAILEY, Eleanor, to John Kelly.

BAKER, Elenor, to Levi Prickett.

BAKER, Jesse, to Rachel Marshall, dau John. Con. Samuel P. White, bd. 4-11-1826.

BAKER, John, to Parthenia McCauley, wid. Thomas B. White, bd. 12-4-1826.

BAKER, Lucy, to William Short.

BAKER, Rachel, to John Culp.

BAKER, Richard, to Mary Martin. John Martin bd, 3-7-1825.

BANE, Abner, to Elizabeth Whip. La. James Hamilton, bd. Apb. 2-21-1826.

BANE, George, to Margaret Thrash. La. William Stagg, bd. Apb. 6-23-1828.

BARNES, Deliah, to Robert Powelson.

BARNETT, Samuel, to Milly Slone. La. James Largent, bd. Apb. 8-23-1825.

BARRETT, Eleanor, to Michael Slonaker.

BARRETT, Rhoda, to John Shivens.

BEAN, Bennett III, to Ann Marshall, dau John, Elizabeth Carlisle apf; Bennett Bean II, bd, apm. 9-15-1827.

BEAN, Elizabeth, to James Burgess.

BEAN, Mary, to John C. Bosley.

BENNETT, John, to Catherine Grapes. La. Peter Shafer, bd. Apf. 12-19-1826.

BENNETT, Maria, to John Grapes.

BENNETT, William, to Isabel Wolford, dau John, bd. Apm. 12-19-1827.

BERRY, James, to Rachel Larrimore, dau William, bd. 10-1-1827.

BERRY, Samuel, to Elizabeth Larrimore, dau William, bd. 7-18-1825.

BERRY, William, Jr., to Mary Williamson, dau Cornelius con; William Berry, Sr., con. Samuel Hott and Alexander McBride, witnesses. 12-20-1827.

BETTERTON, Margaret, to Thomas Smoot.

BIZER, Mary, to James Stewart.

BLACK, John, to Betsy White, dau James, bd. 9-27-1825.

BLACKMAN, David, to Rebecca Sloan. Thomas Sloan, bd. 1-25-1825.

BLUE, Zachariah, to MaryAnn Ruckman, dau Richard, bd. 2-20-1826.

BOBO, Rebecca, to John Summers.

BONHAM, Samuel, to Maude Malcom, dau William, con. Alfred Anderson, bd., wit. James Malcom, wit. Apm. 12-25-1827.

BOSLEY, Alice, to Andrew Arnholt.

BOSLEY, John C., to Mary Bean. La. John Roberts, bd. Apb. 3-16-1827.

BOWMAN, Andrew, to Margaret McBride, dau Robert, bd. 3-22-1827.

BOWMAN, George, to Rachel Peatt. Thomas Leize, bd, and Daniel Hollenbeck, apb. 3-13-1827.

BRANDT, John, to Catherine Doman, dau William, bd. Jacob Chopper, apm. 1-10-1825.

BRILL, Eleanor, to Bartholomew La-Follette.

BRILL, Isaac, to Catherine Riggle, wid of Elijah. Walter Carr, bd. 3-21-1825.

BRILL, Isaac, to Jane Kelso, dau of James bd. Apb. 5-20-1825.

BROOKHART, Rhody, to Joseph Trevett.

BROWN, Ann M., to John Hansbrough, Jr.

BROWN, John Jr., to Parthenia Taylor. John Sloan, bd; apf. 9-13-1828.

BRUNER, George, to Maria Reede, dau John, bd. Apm. 4-30-1827.

BULL, Mary, to Jacob Stockslager.

BURGESS, James, to Elizabeth Bean. Andrew Bean, bd. Apf. 6-25-1824. (name may be Buyness).

BURKETT, John, to Maria Smoot, day Barton, bd. 1-19-1824.

BURKETT, Rachel, to Henry Dowsman.

BURNS, Morgan, to Sarah Steinbeck, wid of Frederick. Warner Throckmorton, bd. 7-20-1824.

BURNS, Ruth, to Thomas Starn.

BUSBY, Ann, to John N. Shutten.

—C—

CACKLEY, Margaret, to Christy Sine.

CARDER, Ann, to George Parke. (name may be Corder).

CARDER, Charlotte, to William Ely.

CARDER, Elizabeth, to Joel Wolverton.

CARDER, George, to Maria Hansborough, dau John, bd; and Albert Carter, bd. 6-9-1825.

CARDER, Mary, to John Poland.

CARLYLE, William, Jr., to Rebecca More, dau Alexander B. William Carlyle, Sr., bd. 3-20-1826.

CARPENTER, William, to Hannah McBride. William Gore, bd. 2-16-1825.

CARTER, Albert, to Mary Thompson, dau James, con. John G. Thompson, bd. and wit. James S. Thompson, wit. 6-6-1825.

CARTER, Robert, to Sophia Peppers, dau John, bd. 6-6-1825.
CANN, Jacob, to Jane Doyle, dau of James. John Doyle, bd. Apb. 11-22-1828.
CARMICHAEL, Hannah, to William Doran.
CASE, Sarah, to William Allen.
CAUDY, Margaret, to Peter Stump.
CAUDY, Sarah, to Ezra Pugh.
CHESHIRE, Deliah, to Benjamin Slane.
CHESHIRE, John, to Mary Dicks, dau Peter. Jacob Emmert, bd. Apm. Jacob Emmert, Sr., Febe McNemason, wit. 12-31-1828.
CHESHIRE, Samuel, to Delila Posten, dau Alexander, con. Branson Posten, bd. and wit. William Posten, wit. 11-29-1824.
CESSNA, Samuel, to Margaret H. Groves, dau Sam H. Groves. Apb. Joseph Welch, bd. 10-22-1825.
CLINE—See Kline.
COE, Wesley, to Jane Hook. La. Malachi Pugh, bd. John W. Winterton, Apb.
CONKENOW, Henry, to Catherine Swisher. La. John Swisher. Apm. 3-19-1827.
COLLINS, Moses, to Margaret Tytus, dau Tunis. Apb. Guy M. Collins, bd. 1-4-1826.
COMBS, Sarah, to Fredrick Starkey.
COOL, Catherine, to Elisha Hamilton.
COOPER, Catherine, to John Hinkle.
COOPER, Jacob, to Anna Park, dau Amos, bd. 2-7-1825.
CORBIN, Cornelius, to Parthenia White. John Corbin, Apm. Peter W. Jones, bd. 8-29-1825.
CORBIN, David, to Catherine Swier, dau Jacob, con. David Swier, wit., John Swier, wit. and bd. (Benjamin Corbin written in and scratched out on bond.) 2-7-1826.
CORBIN, Winney, to Mathew Doyle.
CRAMPTON, Jane, to Archibald Linthicum.
CRITTON, Issac, to Elizabeth Athey, dau Bazil, con. George Moreland, bd. and wit. 8-25-1826.
CULP, John, Jr., to Rachel Baker, dau. Micheal, bd. 6-12-1826.
CULP, Maria, to John D. Ravenscraft.
CUNDIFF, Catherine Nash, to John Page.
CUNDIFF, Elizabeth, to Jacob Hull.
CUNDIFF, Nancy, to William Werman.
CUNDIFF, Henry, to Milly Cundiff, ward of Wm. Welch, bd, 4-19-1824.
CUNDIFF, Milly, to Henry Cundiff.
CURLETT, Christiana, to David Long.
CURLETT, Mary, to James G. Parsons.
CURRY, Jane, to Leonard Heizer.

—D—

DAVIS, Felix, to Sarah C. Smith. Peter Peters, bd. Apf. 7-25-1825.
DAVIS, James, to Eleanor Yates. La. Gabriel Yates, Apf, bd. 4-26-1825.
DAY, William, to Ann Pug. JJacob Pugh, bd. Elijah Warfield, Apm. 6-14-1824.
DEANE, Anne, to Elijah Duling.
DICKS, Mary, to John Cheshire.
DOLL, Abraham, to Jane Thomas, dau Sophria Thomas, mo. con. Jacob Doll, fa., con. Moses and Aaron Sherrard, John Dye and Abr. Doll, wit. John Dye and Aaron Thomas, bd. 6-11-1827.
DOMAN, Catherine, to John Brat (or Brandt).
DORAN, Joseph, to Lucy G. Frye, dau Benjamin and Mary, con. James H. Frye, bd. and wit. Jesse P. Frye, wit. 9-22-1827.
DORAN, Sarah, to Thomas Moore.
DORAN, William, to Hannah Carmichael, wid. of Richard. Samuel Guard (Gard?), bd. 5-2-1825.
DOUSMAN, Henry, to Rachel Burkett, dau Thomas, bd. 4-30-1825.
DOYLE, Jane, to Jacob Cann.
DOYLE, Matthew, to Winney Corbin. La. Benjamin Corbin, bd. Apf. 6-16-1828.
DULING, Elijah, to Anne Deane. William Duling, bd. 2-7-1824.
DULING, Nancy, to Jacob Knabenschue.
DUVER, Richard, to Susan Duver, dau Thos. Largent, bd. 5-25-18244. (name may be Deever, Devore, or Seever.)
DUVER, Susan, to Richard Duver.

—E—

EASTER, HENRY, to Nancy Fleming. La. Lander Shores, bd. Apf. 4-12-1825.
EDMONSTON, Elizabeth, to James W. Hancher.
EDWARDS, Martha, to David Scott.
EDWARDS, Ann, to John Powell.
EDWARDS, Robert, to Eve Hawkins. La. James Slane, bd, apf. William Edwards, con. James Slane and Alex Beane, wit. 11-27-1826.
ELY, Benjamin, to Rosannah Powelson, dau Ryneay (Rinear), bd, apb. 3-29-1828.
ELY, William, to Charlotte Carder, dau George, bd. Benjamin Ely, bd. and apm. 3-7-1828.
EMMERSON, James, to Hannah Reese, wid. of William. Ashford Parker, bd. 9-12-1827.
ELEFRITZ, Sarah, to Henry Liller.
ELLIS, David, to Sarah Jane Farmer, dau Francis, apf. Thomas B. White, bd. Samuel Farmer and Alice Seaton, wit. 9-29-1828.
ELLIS, Eliza, to Franklin Weaver.
ENGLE, Hiram, to Amelia Groves, dau Peter. William Groves, bd. 8-28-1824.
ENTLER, Nancy, to Jacob Smith.
ENTLER, William, to Sally Race, ward of Issac Kuykendall, bd. 6-3-1826.
EVANS, Alexander, son of Caleb, to Ann Thorp, dau John, bd. Caleb Evans, fa., bd. 1-2-1826.
EVERETT, Enos, to Sarah Pettit, dau Moses, bd. 4-19-1824.

—F—

FAHS, Leah, to George Martin.
FAHS, Joseph, to Maria Slane, dau Thomas, bd. 4-2-1827.
FAIRFAX, Louisa, to Newton Tapscott.
FARMER, Sarah Jane, to David Ellis.
FERRYMAN, Francis, to Lydia Shockey, dau Joseph, bd. 10-29-1827.
FERRYMAN, Rebecca, to James McDonald.
FITZGERALD, Nancy, to John Plumb.
FITZGERALD, Mariah, to Joseph D. Wilson.
FLEEK, Peter, to Rachel Spencer, dau John, Sr., bd. Apm. 1-29-1828.
FLEMING, Anne, to Lazurus Shurley.
FLEMING, Nancy, to Henry Easter.
FLETCHER, Elijah, to Elizabeth Queen, dau John, bd. Benjamin Wilson, bd. George Fletcher, fa. con. John Smith, wit. 1-20-1826.
FLICK, Madgeline, to Jacob Putman. (may be Fleek.)
FOGEL, Charlotte, to Benjamin Kervey (Harvey?).
FOLEY, Milley, to Solomon Moore.
FOUT, Ann, to Isaac Lillas.
FOUT, Mary, to Benjamin Grayson.
FRAZIN, Eleanor, to Jacob Probasco.
FRENCH, William, to Susan Taylor, ward of William F. Taylor, bd. 5-28-1825.
FRIDDLE, Henry, to Betsy Ann Kirk. La. John Friddle, bd. 5-10-1824.
FRIDDLE, John, Jr., to Lydia Peters, ward of Peter Peters, bd. John Friddle, Sr., bd. 1-11-1827.
FRYE, James H., to Nancy Frye, ch. of Benjamin and Thomas Frye, bd. 5-3-1826.
FRYE, Lucy G., to Joseph Doran.
FRYE, Nancy T., to James H. Frye.

—G—

GANOE, Margaret, to Elisha Kearns.
GANOE, Elizabeth, to John Smith 1st
GEORGE, Silas, to Nancy Wasson, ward of Silas George. Jesse Lupton, bd. 7-19-1824.
GOOD, Phillip, to Elizabeth Abernathy. La. William Abernathy. Apb. 12-10-1825.
GRAPES, Catherine, to John Bennett.
GRAPES, John, to Maria Bennett. La. William Bennett, bd. Apf. 12-13-1828.

GRAYSON, Benjamin, to Mary Fout. La. William Fout, bd. Apb. 4-30-1827.
GROVES, Amelia, to Hiram Engle.
GROVES, Margaret H., to Samuel Cessna.
GROVES, Mary, to Archibald Arnold.
GROVES, Phillip, to Mary Lafollett. Jacob Kale, bd. Apf. Francis R. Armstrong, wit. 10-7-1825.
GROVES, William, to Barbara Kline, dau Phillip. James Groves, bd. 6-16-1828.
GRYMMS, Elizabeth, to John Ward.
GUARD, Sarah, to John Pugh. (name may be Gard.)

—H—

HACOK, Sarah, to Frederick Arrent.
HAINES, Eliza, to Abraham Saville.
HAINES, Rachel, to Thomas Larrimore.
HAMILTON, Elisha, to Catherine Cool, dau Harbert, bd. 6-17-1825.
HAMILTON, Samuel, to Hannah Shafer. La. George Shafer, bd. Apf. 9-29-1825.
HANCHER, James W., to Elizabeth Edmonton, dau Thomas Edmiston, bd. William Edmindson, bd. 6-16-1825.
HANNAS, Charity, to Wilson Ruckman.
HANNAS, Stephen, to Isabelle Aller, dau Peter, bd. William Hannas, fa., bd. 3-14-1825.
HANSBOROUGH, John, Jr., to Ann M. Brown. James Hansborough, bd. Apb. 8-2-1828.
HANSBOROUGH, Maria, to George Carder.
HARE, Matthew, to Margaret Powelson, dau Charles, bd. 11-12-1825.
HARRISON, Orpha, to John Head.
HARTMAN, Margaret, to Joseph Shokey.
HARVEY—See Kervey.
HASS, Catherine, to Israel Mayberry.
HAWK, Issac, to Jane High, dau of Henry, con. George High, bd. 6-10-1826.
HAWKINS, David, to Mary Kidwell. James Sloane, bd. Apb. 10-1-1825.
HAWKINS, Eve, to Robert Edwards.
HAYNES, John, to Nancy Larrimore, dau John, bd. Apm. 4-13-1825.
HAYS, Rebecca, to Mathew Stollaberger.
HEAD, John, to Orpha Harrison. La., dau Jo, con. Robert Harrison, bd. Nathaniel Harrison, wit. 5-7-1825.
HEARN, John L., to Eliza Powellson, dau Rynear, bd. Matthew Hearn. Apm. 10-20-1828.
HEIZER, Leonard John, to Jean Curry, wid. John Hein and John Snyder, bd. 1-11-1825.
HEIZER, Mary Ann, to Caleb Levings (Evans?).
HERRIOTT, Ephraim, to Eliza Reese, dau William. John Reese, bd. Apb. 11-10-1827.
HICKLE, Elizabeth, to Isaac Moore.
HIETT, Sarah, to James Allen. (name may be Hutt).
HIGGINS, Patsy, to Charles S. Taylor.
HIGH, Mary, to George Ludwick.
HIGH, Jane, to Isaac Hawk.
HINKLE, John, to Catherine Cooper, dau Martin, bd. 4-4-1825.
HINES, Thomas, to Nancy McBride, dau Robert, bd. 11-25-1825.
HOBSON, Jane, to Sylvester Monroe.
HOFFMAN, Elizabeth, to Samuel Smoot.
HOFFMAN, Sarah, to Henry Swisher.
HOLLIDAY, Angus, M. D., to Susan Vandiver. La. Samuel Vandiver, bd. Apf. 12-20-1824.
HOOK, Jane, to Wesley Coe.
HOOVER, Sarah, to George Stern.
HORN, Elizabeth, to William King.
HOUSE, Amon, to Catherine Lawson. La. Samuel House, bd. Apb. 8-26-1827.
HOUSE, Samuel, to Nancy Lawson. La. Jacob Adams, bd. Apf. 4-16-1827.
HOUSEHOLDER, Mary, to Moses Jones.
HUNZMAN, Elizabeth, widow, to Adam Sea (or Lea).
HUMES, Nancy, to William Rannels.
HULL, Jacob, to Elizabeth Cundiff, dau John, con. Henry Cundiff, bd. and wit. Oliver Cundiff, wit. 5-15-1827.

—I—

INSKEEP, Isaac A., to Margaret V. King. La. Thomas B. White, bd. 12-12-1825.

—J—

JENKINS, Mary, wid., to James L. Powell.
JENKINS, Mary, to George Tasker.
JOHNSON, Amos, to Mary Alender, dau. James, bd. Apm. 5-5-1828.
JOHNSON, Bazel, to Jane McVicker, dau Archibald, bd. 6-13-1826.
JOHNSON, Benjamin, to Mariah Means, ward of John Vance, bd. 2-21-1826.
JOHNSON, William, to Abigail Ward. Henry Ward, bd. 1-17-1825.
JONES, Moses, to Mary Householder. La. Easter, mo. con, Apf. Moses Jones, Sr., con. Abraham Sear, wit. 3-3-1825.

—K—

KAIL, Christiana, to Elijah Thompson.
KAIL, Elizabeth, to Robert Taylor.
KEARNS, Elisha, to Margaret Ganoe. La. William Critton, bd. John S. Keslar, bd. Apb. 1-8-1827.
KEIZER—See Heizer.
KELLAR, Charles, to Elmira Price, ward of Ephraim Dunn. Charles H. Clark, bd. 1-28-1826.
KELLY, Isabelle, to Alexander Riley.
KELLY, John, to Eleanor Bailey. La. Benjamin Bailey, bd. Apf. 8-20-1827.
KELSO, Jane, to Isaac Brill.
KERVEY, Benjamin, to Charlotte Fogel. Henry Fogel, bd. Apb. 9-4-1826.
KIDWELL Mary, to David Hawkins.
KING, John, to Lucy Norman, ward of Samuel Probasco, bd. Apb. Oct. or Nov., 1825.
KING, Margaret V., to Isaac Inskeep.
KING, William, to Elizabeth Horn. John Horn, bd. Apb. 4-3-1824.
KIRK, Betsy Ann, to Henry Friddle.
KLINE, Barbara, to William Groves.
KLINE—See Cline.
KLINE, Phillip, to Elizabeth Spaid, dau of Fred, con. David Gibson, bd. John Kline, William Groves and George Spaid, wit. 2-14-1827.
KNABENSHUE, Jacob, to Nancy Duling. La. John Smith, bd. 10-16-1824.
KUYKENDALL, Luke, to Elizabeth Welch, dau Denny, ward of William McDonald, con. Thomas B. White, bd. 11-10-1828.
LaFOLLETTE, Bartholomew, to Eleanor Brill, dau Henry & Eleanor, mo con. Phillip Grove, bd. Jane and Michael Brill, wit. 11-14-1825.
LaFOLLETTE, Mary, to Phillip Groves.

—L—

LANHAM, Dennis, to Nancy Nixon, dau. George, bd. Apm. 11-6-1826.
LARRIMORE, Elizabeth, to Samuel Berry.
LAURIMORE, Nancy, to John Haynes (Haines).
LARRIMORE, Rachel, to James Berry.
LARRIMORE, Thomas, to Rachel Haines, dau Isaac, bd. 8-6-1825.
LAWSON, Catherine, to Amon House.
LAWSON, Nancy, to Samuel House.
LEAPLEY, John, to Elizabeth McDonald, dau Charles and Jemima, con. John McDonald, wit.
LEATHERMAN, Benjamin, to Elizabeth Rannel, dau James, bd. and wit. Elisha Karnes, bd. and wit. 2-6-1826.
LEATHERMAN, Polly, to Benjamin Roberts.
LEATHERMAN, Susannah, to James Long.
LEITH, Sarah, to William Mauzee.
LEVINGS, Caleb, to Mary Ann Jones, ward of John L. Heizer, bd. Apm. 10-25-1827.
LILLAS, Isaac, to Ann Fout. Thomas Grayson. Apf. (bond torn out). 3-19-1827.

LILLER, Henry, to Sarah Elefritz. William Clark, bd. Apf. 5-22-1826.

LINTHICUM, Archibald, to Jane Crampton, ward of Joseph Clutter, bd. 9-18-1826.

LOCKHART, Elizabeth to John Pugh.

LONG, David, to Christiana Curlett, dau William, bd. 7-17-1827.

LONG, Eliza Jane, to Benjamin Parker.

LONG, James, to Susannah Leatherman, dau Daniel, bd. James Randall, Apm. 11-13-1826.

LOOS, Sarah, to Martin Whitefield. (name may be Loar, Loan).

LOY, Samuel, to Lea Martin. La. William Loy, bd. Apb. 6-9-1828.

LUDWICK, George, to Mary High, dau Henry, bd. 8-20-1825.

LUDWICK, Joseph, to Ann Taylor, dau. Thomas, con. George Sloan, bd. and wit. Isaac Hawk, wit. 9-10-1825.

LUSE, Thomas, to Sibble Sthrechfield. La. Israel Stalcup, bd. Apb. (Lee, Leize?). 5-28-1827.

LYON, John, to Mary Smith, dau of Timothy, bd. Apf. 3-12-1827.

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Hannah, to William Carpenter.

McBRIDE, Louisa, to Davis Sweir.

McBRIDE, Lydia, to Ezra Pugh.

McBRIDE, Margaret, to Andrew Bowman.

McBRIDE, Matilda, to Robert Nowell White.

McBRIDE, Nancy, to Robert McBride.

McBRIDE, Nancy, to Thomas Hines.

McBRIDE, Nancy, to Samuel Patterson.

McBRIDE, Martha, to George Short.

McBRIDE, Robert, to Nancy, wid. Thomas. Jacob Buzzard, bd. 1-8-1825.

McCAULEY, George, to Julianna Pepper, ward of George McCauley. Henry Peppers, bd. 8-20-1827.

McCAULEY, Parthinia, wid., to John Baker.

McCAULEY, Rebecca, to John Simpson.

McDONALD, Angus W., to Lucy Ann Naylor, dau of William. James N. Stevens and C. Tapscott, bd. 1-11-1827.

McDonald, Elizabeth, to John Leapley.

McDONALD, George, to Mary Miller, both wards of Absalom Miler, bd. 7-14-1828.

McDONALD, James, to Rebecca Ferryman, dau Stephen, con. Henry Ferryman, wit. William McDonald, fa., con. Ebenezer Collins, bd. and wit. Nancy McDonald, wit. 11-13-1828.

McDONALD, Millicent S., to William Sherrard.

McDONALD, Susan, to John Powell.

McFARLAND, Catherine, to John Sickafos (Sigapoos).

McGRAW, Samuel, to Margaret Shores. Thomas Shores, bd. Apb. 1-6-1826.

McNEILL, Sydney, to Hannibal Page.

McVICKERS, Isabelle to John Posten.

McVICKERS, Jane, to to Bazel Johnson.

McVICKERS, Mary, to Ashford Posten.

—M—

MALCOLM, James, to Jane Watson, dau James, con. Samuel Bonham, bd. 10-14-1828.

MALCOLM, Maude, to Samuel Bonham.

MARSHALL, Ann, to Bennett Bean, III.

MARSHALL, Rachel, to Jesse Baker.

MARTIN, George, to Leah Fahs. La. Joseph Fahs, bd. Apf. 4-28-1827.

MARTIN, John, to Ellen Thompson, dau James. Alexander Beall (Deavis, Deaver, Dunn?), bd. 2-19-1827.

MARTIN, Lea, to Samuel Loy.

MARTIN, Mary, to Richard Baker.

MARTIN, Sarah, to John J. Pownall.

MAUZEY, John, Jr., to Elizabeth Powell, dau Robert M., con. Elisha Powell, bd. and wit. 1-11-1825.

MAUZEE, William, to Sarah Leith, dau James, bd. Apm. 6-18-1827.

MAYBERRY, Israel, to Catherine Hass, dau Peter. John Myers, bd. 3-27-1827.

MEANS, Mariah to Benjamin Thompson.

MEDCALF, Fenton, to Lucy Ann Wolf, dau Jacob, bd. Asa Metcalf, fa, con. James Metcalf and James M. Wolf, wit. 10-28-1826.

MILLER, James, to Susannah Morehead, ward of Absalom Miller, bd. Apb. 11-19-1827.

MILLER, Mary, to George McDonald.

MILLER, Peter, to Julia Ann Spencer, dau John. 2-21-1824.

MILLESON, Martha, to Benjamin Williamson.

MILLESON, Silas, ward of Thomas Sloan, to Harriet Sloan, dau of Thomas, bd. 2-19-1827.

MILLSLAGLE, Hannah, to James Pennington.

MEYERS, Elizabeth, wid of Jacob, to Sylvester Welch.

MONROE, James, to Margaret Pugh, dau Robert, con, John and James Pugh, wit. John Pugh, bd. 11-8-1827.

MONROE, Sylvester, to Jane Hobson. La. Benjamin B. Thornton, bd., apf. Alexander Monroe, apm. 12-15-1828.

MORED, Rebecca, to William Carlyle.

MOREHEAD, Sarah, to James Miller.

MORELAND, Mary, to Stephen Queen.

MORELAND, Mary, to Robert M. Powell.

MOORE, Abraham, to Sarah Stump, dau Joseh, con. Alex Deavers, wit. John Stump, wit. and bd., apm. 10-1-1828.

MOORE, Isaac, to Elizabeth Hickle (Hinkle), dau Steven, con. Thomas Moore, fa, con. Timothy, Joseph and Stephen Hickle, wit. 9-25-1826.

MOORE, Solomon, to Milley Foley. La. Larkin C. Kelley bd. 12-10-1828.

MOORE, Thomas, to Sarah Doran, dau Alexander, bd. 10-4-1824.

MULLIDAY, Milly, to David Parsons.

MUTTE, Archibold, to Susan Wingfield. Elijah Wingfield, bd, apf. 4-18-1826.

—N—

NAYLOR, Jane, to Chichester Tapicott.

NAYLOR, Lucy Ann, to Angus W. McDonald.

NEWMAN, Catsby, to Sarah Reed, dau George, bd. 9-3-1824.

NICHOLSON, Elizabeth, to George Young.

NIXON, Nancy, to Dennis Lanahan.

NORMAN, Lucy, to John King.

—O—

OFFUT, Ann, to Jonathan Pugh, Jr.

OFFUTT, Sarah, to John Pugh.

—P—

PAGE, Hannibal, to Sydney McNeil. La. John Kern, Jr., bd. 7-29-1828.

PAGE, John, to Catherine Nash Cundiff, dau John, bd. James Cundiff, bd. 12-19-1825.

PANCAKE, John McNeill, to Parthenia Parsons, dau James, bd. 2-13-1826.

PARISH, Adam, to Mary Ruckman, dau John, bd. William Parish, apm. 5-31-1824.

PARK Anna, to Jacob Cooper.

PARK, Elizabeth, to Sam Park, Jr.

PARKE, George, to Anna Carder, dau George, bd. Enoch Parke, apm. 1-8-1827.

PARK, John, to Mary Amon. George Park, fa., bd. Apf. 8-18-1828.

PARK, Samuel, Jr., to Elizabeth Park, dau George. George Horn, bd. Mar. or Apr., 1824.

PARKER, Benjamin, to Eliza Jane Long, dau David, bd. 12-18-1828.

PARKER, John, to Mary Ann Whiteman, ward of John Piper, bd. 2-11-1826.

PARROTT, Dennis M., to Louisa Price, dau Arjalon. John Kelly, bd. 10-14-1824.

PARSONS, David, to Milly Mulliday, dau Thomas, bd. 1-11-1827.

PARSONS, James G., to Mary Curlett, dau William. Walter Curlett, bd. 3-22-1825.

PARSONS, Parthena, to John McNeill Pancake.

PATTERSON, Samuel, to Nancy McBride. Thomas McBride, apf. Thomas Patterson, bd, apm. 11-24-1825.

PEATT, Rachel, to George Bowman.

PENNINGTON, James, to Hannah Millsagle, dau John. Samuel Millsagle, bd. 5-14-1825.

PEPPER, Frederick, to Deborah Slocum, ward of John Wolford, con. John Pugh, bd., wit., apm. Isabel Wolford, wit. 1-13-1827.

PEPPERS, Juliana, to George McCauley.

PEPPERS, Sophiah, to Robert Carter.

PETERS, Lydia, to John Friddle.

PETTIT, Sarah, to Enos Everett.

PICKERING, Hiram, to Sarah Ann Posey. William Posey, bd. Apb. 8-17-1828.

PILES, Elizabeth, to John Williams.

PILES, John H., to Elizabeth Ruckman, ward of Susannah Ruckman, bd. John Williams, apf. 3-13-1824.

PLUMB, John, to Nancy Fitzgerald, ward of John Fitzgerald. John Singleton, bd. 11-22-1826.

POLAND, John, to Mary Carder, dau Abbott, bd. 3-9-1825.

POSEY, Sarah Ann, to Hiram Pickering.

POSTEN, Ashford, to Mary McVicker, ward of John Posten, bd. Apb. 11-19-1827.

POSTEN, Deliah, to Samuel Cheshire.

POSTEN, John, to Isabelle McVickers. Ashford Posten, apm. Charles Capper, bd, apf. 1-31-1825.

POWELL, Elizabeth, to John Mauzey, Jr.

POWELL, James L., to Mary Jenkins, wid of Jacob. Dade Powell, bd. 5-13-1824.

POWELL, Joanna W., to Thornton F. Powell.

POWELL, John, to Ann Edwards, ward of Robert Sherrard. Elisha Powel, bd, apm. 4-5-1824.

POWELL, John, to Susan McDonald. La. Thomas Slane, apb. 8-16-1828.

POWELL, Robert M., to Mary Moreland, James R. Powell, apf. (Bond torn out.) 1-15-1827.

POWELL, Thornton F., to Joanna W. W. Powell, Horatio N. Powell, bd., apb. 9-22-1827.

POWELSON, Eliza, to John L. Hearn.

POWELSON, Margaret, to Mathew Hare.

POWELLSON, Robert, to Delilah Barnes, dau Francis, bd. Charles Powelson, fa., bd. 6-15-1825.

POWELSON, Rosannah, to Benjamin Ely.

POWNAL, John J., to Sarah Martin La. Joseph Ruckman, bd., apf. 4-8-1828.

PRICE, Elmira, to Charles Keller.

PRICE, Louisa, to Dennis Parott.

PRICKETT, Levi, to Eleanor Baker, dau Thomas, bd. Apm. 10-22-1824.

PROBASCO, Elijah, to Margaret Probasco, wid Franklin t. Jacob Probasco, bd. 12-19-1826.

PROBASCO, Jacob, to Eleanor Franzim. Samuel Probasco, bd., apf. 7-7-1825.

PROBASCO, Margaret, to Elijah Probasco.

PUGH, Ann, to William Day.

PUGH, Ezra, to Lydia McBride, ward of Jessie Pugh, bd. apf. 1-15-1827.

PUGH, Ezra, to Sarah Grady, ward of William Nixon, con. Robert Pugh, fa., con. Jesse and Darius Pugh, wit. 6-13-1826.

PUGH, Jonathan, Jr., to Ann Offutt, dau Solomon, bd. 6-9-1827.

PUGH, John, to Sarah Gard (Gard), dau Samuel, bd. George Horn, apm. 8-16-1824.

PUGH, John, to Elizabeth Lockhart, dau William, bd. Jacob Pugh, fa., bd. 1-1-1825.

PUGH, John, to Sarah Offutt, dau Solomon, con. Owen Offut, bd., wit. Joseph Offutt, wit. 2-18-1826.

PUGH, Margaret, to James Monroe.

PURGIT, Rachel, to Henry Shultzer.

PUTMAN, Jacob, to Magdalene Flick (Fleck), dau Adam, bd. Apm. 3-24-1824. (David Long says Putman on muster roll 4 years ago.)

—Q—

QUEEN, Elizabeth to Elijah Fletcher

QUEEN, Stephen, to Mary Moreland, dau Richard, con. Steven Queen, bd., fa con. Sarah Queen, wit. 1-25-1827.

—R—

RACE, Sally, to William Entler.

RANDALL, Thomas, to Prischila Stewart, dau John, bd., apf. 6-24-1824.

RANNELS, Elizabeth, to Benjamin Leatherman.

RANNELS, Mary, to John Wallace.

RANNELS, William, to Nancy Humes. Samuel Humes, bd., apf. 8-26-1824.

RAVENSCRAFT, John D., to Maria Culp, dau John, bd. James Ravenscraft, apm. 12-17-1827.

REED, Mariah, to George Bruner (or Brunar).

REED, Sarah, to Catsby Newman.

REESE, Eliza, to Ephraim Herriott.

REESE, Hannah, wid of William, to James Emmerson.

REESE, Lydia, to John Rogers.

REES, Thomas, Sen., to Catherine Umpstott, wid of Jacob. John Lambert, bd. 12-26-1827.

RIGGLE, Catherine, to Isaac Brill.

RILEY, Alexander, to Isabelle Kelly. La. John Kelley, bd. 3-19-1827.

RILEY, Jane, to Josiah Smoot.

ROBERTS, Benjamin, to Polly Leatherman. Joseph Leatherman, bd., apf. 12-28-1825.

ROBERTS, Martha, to Solomon Smith.

ROBINSON, Solomon, to Hannah Ruckman. La. Wilson Ruckman, bd., apf. 2-7-1825.

ROGERS, John, to Lydia Reese. La. Thomas Welch, bd., apf. 11-20-1823.

ROGERS, Martha Ann, to Daniel Taylor.

RUCKMAN, Elizabeth, to John H. Piles.

RUCKMAN, Eliza, to William L. Trenton.

RUCKMAN, Elizabeth, to Solomon Ruckman.

RUCKMAN, Mary, to Adam Parish.

RUCKMAN, Mary Ann, to Zachariah Blue

RUCKMAN, Sam, to Elizabeth Watkins. John Timbrook, bd., apm. Zachariah Piles, apf. 9-8-1824.

RUNNELS, Jacob, to Sarah Young. William B. Young, bd., apf. 12-31-1824.

RUCKMAN, Wilson, to Charity Hannas. La. William Timbrook, bd., apb. 10-14-1828.

—S—

SAVILE, Abraham, to Eliza Haines. La. David Haines, bd. Apb. 6-9-1827.

SCOTT, David, to Martha Edwards. Thomas Edwards, bd. 4-17-1826.

SEA, Adam, to Elizabeth Hunzman, wid of Henry. John B. White, bd. 1-6-1826 (name may be Lea).

SEEVER, Susan—See Duver.

SHAFER, Hannah, to Samuel Hamilton.

SHANNON, Andrew, to Rebecca Smith. La. John B. White, bd. 12-21-1826.

SHEARER, William, to Mary Asbury, dau Jeremiah H., bd. Peter Peters, fa., apf. 3-1-1824.

SHERRARD, William, to Millicent S. McDonald. Joseph Sherrard, bd. 8-24-1826.

SHIVENS, John, to Rhoda Barrott, ward of Jonathan Barrott, bd. 1-17-1825.

SHOCKEY, Joseph, to Margaret Hartman. Peter Hartman, bd., apf. 11-3-1828.

SHOCKEY, Lydia, to Francis Ferryman.

SHOPE, Elias to Margaret Stiff. Stephen Stiff, bd. 4-5-1824.

SHORES, Margaret, to Samuel McGraw.

SHORT, George, to Martha McBride, ward of John Smith, bd. 12-29-1828.

SHORT, Isaac, to Mary Vandergriff, dau Christopher, con. William Powell (or Pownall), bd. and wit. Richard Short, wit. Edward Trickle, apm. 1-24-1827.

SHORT, William, to Lucy Baker. La. dau Perry, bd. 7-31-1827.

SHULTZER, Henry, to Rachel Purgit. William S. Foley, apb. Leonard Bumrotz, bd. 2-15-1826.

SHURLEY, Lazarus, to Anne Fleming, dau Patrick, bd. 3-14-1825.

SHUTEN, John N., to Ann Busby. James Busby, apf., bd. 10-29-1828.

SIGAPOOS, John, Jr., to Catherine McFarland, dau John, bd., apf. (bond mutilated). 7-26-1826.

SIMPSON, Jane, to Joseph Spotz.

SIMPSON, John, to Rebecca McCauley. La. George Emmert (Emmit), apf., bd. 12-11-1826.

SINE, Christy, to Margaret Cackley, dau Abraham, bd. 4-27-1825.

SLANE, Benjamin, to Deliah Cheshire. dau John, bd. 6-7-1824.

SLANE, Mariah, to Joseph Fahs.

SLANE, Nancy, to Phillip Winckelbeck.

SLOAN, Elizabeth, to Joseph Arnold.

SLONAKER, Michael, to Eleanor Barrett, ward of Johnathan Barrett, bd. Apb. 4-16-1827.

SLOANE, Harriet, to Silas Milleson.

SLOAN, Rebecca, to David Blackburn.

SLOAN, Sarah, to Michael Arnold.

SLOCUM, Deborah, to Frederick Peppers.

SLONE, Milly, to Samuel Barnett.

SMITH, Abraham I., to Sarah White, dau James, bd. Apm. 10-3-1825.

SMITH, Jacob, to Nancy Entler, dau John, bd. 9-17-1828.

SMITH, John 1st, to Elizabeth Gamoe, ward of John Smith 2nd, bd.. Apm. 12-15-1828.

SMITH, Mary, to John Lyon.

SMITH, Rebecca, to Andrew Shannon.

SMITH, Sarah C., to Felix Davis.

SMITH, Solomon, to Martha Roberts. La. Daniel Hollenbeck, apb., bd. 8-18 1825.

SMOOT, Josiah, to Jane Riley. La., dau Alexander, bd. 2-19-1827.

SMOOT, Maria, to John Burkett.

SMOOT, Samuel, to Elizabeth Hoffman, dau Aaron, bd. 5-24-1825.

SMOOT, Thomas Norman, to Margaret Betterton, ward of Daniel Mytinger, bd. 8-16-1825.

SNAPP, Mariah, to Isaac Woolverton.

SNYDER, Harriet, to Alanzo Welton.

SPAID, Elizabeth, to Phillip Kline.

SPENCER, JuliaAnn, to Peter Miller.

SPENCER, John, to Mary Miller, dau Jacob. Peter Miller, bd. 11-10-1824.

SPENCER, Rachel, to Peter Fleek.

SPOTZ, Joseph, to Jane Simpson. La. John Simpson, bd., apb. 11-13-1828.

STAGG, William, to Mary Thrash. La. John Thrash, bd., apb. 1-7-1828.

STARKEY, Frederick, Jr., to Sarah Combs, dau James. Frederick Starkey, Sr., bd. 1-?-1824.

STARN, Thomas, to Ruth Burns. Amat (Arnat) Day, bd., apf. 12-27-1824.

STEINBECK, Sarah, to Morgan Burns.

STERN, George, to Sarah Hoover. John Hoover, bd. John Heister, apm. 9-2-1828.

STEWART, James, to Mary Bizer. La. Jacob Bizer, apf. Jacob Arnold, bd. 6-23-1826.

STEWART, Priscilla, to Thomas Randall

STRECHFIELD, Sibble, to Thomas Luse (Lees, Leize?).

STIFF, Margaret, to Elias Shope.

STILEY, Jacob, to Elen Wilson, dau John. James Stevens, bd., apm. 4-13-1824.

STOCKSLAGER, Jacob, to Mary Bull. John Bull, apf., bd. 11-3-1826. (name may be Stockslayer).

STOLLEBERGER, Matthew, to Rebecca Hays. Isaac Hull, bd., apf. 12-18-1826.

STUMP, Elizabeth D. W., to William Abernathy.

STUMP, Peter, to Margaret Caudy. David Caudy, bd., apf. 5-3-1827.

STUMP, Sarah, to Abraham Moore.

STUMP, Rebecca, to William Stump.

STUMP, William, to Rebecca Stump. La. Peter Stump, bd., apb. 7-17-1826.

SUMMERS, John, to Rebecca Bobo, dau William, bd. John Summers' mo., Rebecca Fuller, apm. 2-18-1828.

SWEIR, David, to Louisa McBride, ward of Thomas M. McBride, bd. 9-15-1828.

SWIER, Catherine, to David Corbin.

SWISHER, Catherine, to Henry Cokenow.

SWISHER, Henry, to Sarah Hoffman, dau Joseph, bd. 2-12-1827.

—T—

TAPPISCOTT, Chichester, to Jane Naylor, dau William Naylor, Esq. Alfred T. Magill, bd. 8-6-1825.

TAPPISCOTT, Newton, to Louisa W. Fairfax, ward of Thomas Ragland, bd. 3-3-1825.

TASKER, George, to Mary Jenkins. La. John Jenkins, bd., apf. 9-26-1825.

TAYLOR, Ann, to Joseph Ludwick

TAYLOR, Charles S., to Patsy Higgins, dau John. John Piper, bd. 6-10-1826.

TAYLOR, Daniel, to Martha Ann Rogers, dau John, bd. Apm. 10-25-1824.

TAYLOR, Parthenia, to John Brown, Jr.

TAYLOR, Robert, to Elizabeth Kail, dau George, con. John Kail, wit., bd., apm. 1-30-1825.

TAYLOR, Susan, to William French.

THOMAS, Jane, to Abraham Doll.

THOMPSON, Elijah, to Christiana Kail, dau George of Capeapeon, con. John G. Thompson, wit., bd. John Kail, wit. 4-4-1825.

THOMPSON, Mary, to Albert Carter.

THOMPSON, Ellen, to John Martin.

THORP, Ann to Alexander Evans.

THRASH, Margaret, to George Bane.

THRASH, Mary, to William Stagg.

THRUSH, Michael, to Catherine Umstott. Jacob Fleck, bd., apf. 3-1-1824.

TRENTOR, William L. to Eliza Ruckman, dau Richard, bd., apf. 3-14-1825.

TREVETT, Joseph, to Rhody Brookhart. Samuel Richards, bd., apf. 9-9-1825.

TYTUS, Margaret, to Moses Collins. (or Titus?)

—U—

UNGLESBY, Rebecca, to Hiram Alloway.

UMPSTOTT, Catherine, to Michael Thrush.

UPSTOTT, Catherine, wid of Jacob, to Thomas Reese, Sr.

—V—

VANCE, James, to Catherine Heiskell,, wid of Jacob. John B. White, bd. 7-31-1826.

VANDERGRIFF, Mary, to Isaac Short.

VANDIVER, Susan, to Angus Holliday, M. D.

—W—

WALLACE, John, to Mary Rannels. La. William Rannels, bd., apf. 11-3-1828.

WARD, Abigail, to William Johnson.

WARD, John, to Elizabeth Grymes, dau George, con. John H. Grymes, bd. John W. Grymes, wit. 11-25-1825.

WASSON, Nancy, to Silas George.

WATKINS, Elizabeth, to Samuel Ruckman.

WATKINS, Harrison, to Catherine Arnold, dau John, bd. 4-23-1824.

WATSON, Jane, to James Malcom.

WEAVER, Franklin, to Eliza Ellis, dau David Ellis, bd., apm. 4-7-1828.

WELCH, Elizabeth, to Luke Kuykendall.

WELSH, Sylvester, to Elizabeth Myers, wid of Jacob. Thomas B. White, bd. 12-4-1826.

WELTON, ALANZO, to Harriet Snyder. Andrew Wodrow, bd. 2-21-1825.

WERMAN, William, to Nancy Cundiff, dau John, bd. Thomas Werman, apm. 4-2-1825. (name may be Worman)

WHIP, Elizabeth, to Abner Bane.

WHITE, Betsy, to John Black.

WHITE, Parthenia, to Cornelius Corbin.

WHITE, Nowell, to Matilda McBride. John B. White, bd. 2-13-1824.

WHITE, Sarah, to Abraham Smith.

MURPHY, Mary—1-19-1815; pr. 6-17-1823. Wid. of James Murphy; (earlier w. of James French, d. 1775). 5 ch., 1-William French, 2-Robert French, 3-Sally Higgins hus., John); 4-Frances, dec'd, 5-dau., Collins; gr. daus., Maria and Patsy Higgins; gr. dau., Nancy Collins; gr. daus., Sally Ann and Francis (ch. of Francis, dec'd.). See Mary Rector will. Annuity due 4-1-1813 paid by John Copsey. Exec., John Higgins. Sec., James Gibson. Wit., William Miller, Aaron Hughes, George Rogers.

MYERS, John—2-1-1854; pr. 2-27-1856. W., Sarah. 2 ch., 1-Francis (Frak), 2-Florence (minor), (Jos. R. Armstrong, her guardian). Exec., Jos. D. Amstrong. Deposition taken of Chas. S. Taylor, ill, and Abrah Hass mt. Sec., Edw. M. Armstrong, John C. Heiskell, Wm. Stump, John Singleton, James P. Heiskell.

MYERS, Peter—4-29-1818; pr. 6-15-1818. W., Sarrah; dau., Susan Exec., Christopher Heiskell. Wit., Wm. Vance and Peter Heiskell.

—N—

NAVE, Leonard—3-16-1778; pr. 5-12-1778. W., but not 6 ch., 1-Henry, 2-Michael, land bought of Thom; 3-George, a minor, land; 4-Jacob, a minor; 5 and 6-two daughters, not named; gr. son, John, son of Leonard Nave, deceased. Wit., James Sears, Herman Shook. Sec., James Sears, Herman Shook, George Lee.

NESBIT, John—5-18-1823; pr. 6-16-1823. W., Elizabeth. No ch. Bro., Nathaniel, who has son, John. Exec., w. Wit., George Staggs Franklin Staggs and one other, "Leatzfrit Babruch."

NEWBANKS, John——8-14-1826; pr. 4-8-1846. W., Elizabeth. Ch. mentioned but not named. Exec., w. and Joseph Hook. Wit., Samuel Hook, Frederick and John Spaid.

NEWMAN, John—5-22-1823; pr. 8-15-1826. W., Elizabeth, former w. mentioned but not named. 3 ch., 1-Michael Piper, 2-James Meekin, 3-dau., — Piper (hus., John). Exec., w. Wit., Joseph Stump and William Stump.

NEWMAN, Ralph—7-19-1852 ;pr. 3-28-1855. W., Sally. 4 ch., 1- William C., 2-Mary Ann Babb (or Babbs). 3-Elizabeth, 4-John. Will mentions John C. Heiskell, John Newman, his father, Elizabeth, stepmother; Nancy Ann Baker, Hannah, Charles Wesley and Ralph Perrin, ch., of Upton Perrin and gr ch. of Sally, w. of Ralph. John Y. Baker was exec. of Nancy Baker, 1852. Wit., Henry K. Hoffman, John Daily and Jacob Z. Chadwick.

NIXON, George—2-15-1793; pr. 4-?-1793. W., Rachel, 7 ch., 1-George, land adj. John Gard and on Dillenger Mt., 82 acres; 2-Joseph, land, Lick Run home; 3-William (dec'd, his heirs—speaks of "my three sons"); 4-Jonathan, 5-Elizabeth Web; 6-Hannah, 7-Nancy. Gr. dau., Rhoda Thomas; gr. dau., Molly, dau. of Jonathan. Gr. sons, George and Levi Nixon (evidently sons of William). 79 acres.: Will mentions John Chenoweth, John Newbanks and Morris Ellis. Exec., w and John Arnold. Sec., John Chenoweth and Joseph Asbury. Wit., Peter Kale, Francis White, John Sloan.

—O—

OATS, George—1-20-1844; pr. 2-26-1844. W., Catherine. 5 ch., 1-Peter, "afflicted son," 2-Christopher, 3-Jonathan, 4-Michel, 5-Margaret. Exec., son Christopher. Wit., Leonard Pugh, John Shivers. Sec., Wm. Lupton. Micheal Slonmaker (also wit.), Joseph Clutter. Foreman farm to Peter.

OBAR, Peter—3-12-1782; verbal will; pr. 11-11-1783. Will much torn. Left all to his son, Capt. William Vause or Vance. Pr. by Samuel Decker. Exec., William Vance. Sec., Alex Wodrow, Sol Van Meter. Wit., John and Simon Harris.

OFFUT, Solomon—9-25-1834; pr. 3-27-1849. W., Elizabeth. 9 ch., 1-Owen, 2-Joseph, 3-Zepheniah, 4-Nancy Pugh, 5-Sarah Pugh, 6-Rachel Die, 7-Hester, 8-Harriet, 9-Thornton, youngest son. Exec., sons, Owen and Joseph. Wit., Nath. Offut, Martin Holtz, Reuben Holtz.

O'HARRA, Daniel—3-29-1821; pr. 7-17-1821. W., Susan. No ch. Exec., w. and James Gibson. Sec., John B. White, James Daily. Wit., John B. White, N. Kuykendall, R. Newman.

O'NEALS, ARTHUR—("now of Hampshire") 5-25-1761; pr. 12-8-1761. Bro., Daniel, dec'd, he inherits his land and now wills it. Sister, Ann Conlon (hus., James), living in Ireland. Exec., Nicholas Seaver, friend, and Patrick McCarthy. Sec., John Duckodd and Peter Cossy. Wit., Sam McMury, Isaac Green, Ann Purcell. In case Anna or children fail to come from Ireland, land to go to Nicholas Seaver.

ORCHARD, Nancy (a free woman of color)—11-28-1835; pr. 10-29-1842. Mentions William Nayler, John Jack, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Galloway, John B. White, William Armstrong, William Vause (Vance?). Exec., John Kern, Jr., and David Gibson. Wit., James Busbey and Joseph Poling.

OSBORNS, George—7-21-1783; pr. 1783. W., Hannah, gets one-third. 4 ch., 1-Josiah, 220 acres; 2-Isaac and 3-Solomon, get 160 acres on Raccoon Creek; 4-Frances. Gr. son, George. Ch. under age to be bound out. Exec., son,Josiah. ..Wit., John Harras, Simeon Harras, Phoebe Harras.

OSMAN, Elizabeth — 9-8-1784. 4 ch., 1-Sam, 2-Rebecca, gr. son, Isaac, to have jacket of broadcloth in the house; 3-dau., Rodey Daley. 4-Cutherine Lafferty. Says to "divide equally between all my daughters." Wit., Ovid Mecracken and Charles Osman.

OSMON, Isaac—4-24-1783; pr. 11-9-1784. W., Elizabeth. Son, Sam. Wit., Ovid Mecrackin, Virgil Mecrackin, Mecracken and Charles Osman.

—P—

PALMER, Mary (of Patterson's Creek, Frederick Co.) — 10-15-1752; pr. 2-14-1758. 3 ch., Ann Miller, 2-Sofia Johnson, 3-Andrew Sadowsk. Exec., Sofia Darling (hus., William Darling, sec.). Sec., John Ryan, Luke Collins. Wit., John Douthit, Davis Rutter.

PANCAKE, Andrew (Hardy Co.)—10-23-1793; pr. 9-11-1793. W., Elizabeth (pregnant). 8 ch., 1-John, 2-Hannah, 3-Joseph, farm; 4-Agnes, 5-Isaac, 6-Mary, 7-Abraham, 8-George (latter 5 minors) Exec., sons, John and Joseph. Sec., John Pancake, Sr., John Pannels. Wit., wife, Elizabeth, Thomas Talbot, John Shephard.

PARK, Amos—4-26-1844; pr. 1-27-1845. No w. 8 ch., 1-Evan, 2-Ann Cooper, 3-Amy McDonald, 4-Lydia Gragg, 5-Emily Hiett, 6-Griffith, 7-Samuel, 8-Amos Harvey. Gr. dau., Harriet Ann Hiett. Exec., son, Amos. Sec., Robert Carmichael, Joseph P. Smith. Wit., Nath. Offut, Isaac Heiskell, Stephen Miller. Nat. John Deaver, Geo. Horn, D. Foreman, John Barrett. Sec., Robert Carmichael, Paul and Joseph Smith.

PARKE, Andrew—3-19-1789; pr. 4-15-1789. No w. 7 ch., 1-Sam, 2-John, 3-Ruth Patten, 4-Rachel Nickson (or Neckson), 5-Sarah Shire, 6-Hannah Thomas, 7-Amos. Exec., sons, John and Amos. Sec., Ellis Foster. Wit., John Parrill, John Landis, Jesse Mosley.

MICHAEL, Mary Ann 5-31-1850; pr. 9-26-1853. Jacob Frye's two sons, George Washington and James Madison Frye, and dau., Sarah Ann (relationship not shown). Exec., Moses Rosenbrock (Rosenbrough). Wit., James, Jesse L. and Solomon Rosebrough.

MILLER, Elizabeth, "relist of Wm."—3-5-1816; pr. 2-17-1817. 2 ch., 1-William, 2-dau., — Rogers (has son, George Rogers). He gets money "Wm. owes on account of his grandfather's estate." Exec., son, William. Wit., James Slack, Jr., and Jno. Higgins.

MILLER, Isaac—9-30-1794; pr. 6-11-1794. Bro., George, has son, Wendel; bros., Henry and Michael, execs. Nm. John Burbridge of Hardy Co. Wit., John Snyder, Rodham James, Fred. Fink. Sec., Thos. Cooper and Timothy Corn.

MILLER, Isaac—9-16-1810; pr. 5-20-1816. W., but not named. 6 ch., 1-Michael, 2-Isaac, 3-Adam. 4-William, 5-Catherine Persons (hus., David), 6-Elizabeth. Exec., sons, Michael and William. Wit., Isaac Kuykendall, also sec.), Isaac Decker, Adam Bowman. Nm. Conrad Huffman. Adam, minor, now gets land E. side of Scioto Pickway Co., Ohio land son Wm.

MILLER, John Henry—1-30-1792; pr. 10-30-1792. (Verbal will). W., Elizabeth; eldest dau., Mary Harlman; sons, Jacob, Reuben and William. Will proved by widow, John Decker and Benjamin Hoffman. Exec., wife. Sec., John Cuppy.

MILLER, Michael—1866. Son, John D.; dau., Sarah Murphy, Fairfax grant, 398 acres, including island South Branch; dau., Elizabeth; son, William; gr. son, James Parsons. Names mentioned—Isaac Miller (patent 1789), Conrad Huffman and his heirs, Michael Miller, Lot 5. Exec., James Parsons. Wit., Joseph Pancake, Isaac N. Heiskele.

MILLER, Peter—2-7-1819; pr. 11-15-1819. W., but not named. 10 ch., 1-Peter, 2-Jacob, 3-John, 4-Elizabeth Wood, 5-Catherine, 6-Margaret Throush. 7-Polly Greawater, 8-Susannah Stump, 9-Adam, 10-Michael. Exec., Michael Miller. Wit., John Cundiff, Sr., Samuel Lillers. Sec., Henry Lelear.

MILLISON, Benj. 9-26-1826; pr. 10-16-1826. W., Phoebe. 3 ch., 1-John, 2-Silas, 3-Hannah Snapp (hus., John), has dau., Margarette. Exec., George Sharf and John Hiett, later Isaac Wolverton. Sec., Christopher Heeskell, Wm. Vance, Jonathan Pugh and John Martin. Wit., Isaac Milleson and Wm. Bennett.

MILLESON, Phoebe—5-24-1834; pr. 11-24-1834. 3 ch., 1-Hannah Snapp, 2-Silas, 3-John; dau.in-law, Harriet Milleson. Exec., son, Silas. Wit., Henry Spicer, son John evidently incompetent, Walker Louther and Joseph Snapp, Jr.

MINNEAR, John—6-13-1796 ;pr. 9-19-1796. W., Mary. 4 ch., 1-Isaac, 2-William, 3-Abraham, 4-Mary Glaze. Exec., son, Isaac. Wit., Jacob Blue, Henry Frazee, James Johnson (also sec.), John Higgins. Sec., Daniel McDonald.

MITCHELL, James—3-7-1820; pr. 9-16-1822. No w., 5 ch., 1-Izsabella Hatfelt (dec'd, has dau., Rebeckah), 2-James, Jr., 3-Sarah Dobbins, 4-Ann Palmer, 5-John Mitchell (has dau., Elizabeth.) Mt. Thornton B. James, and Abraham Reinhart. Exec., Daniel Hollenbeck.

MONROE, Jesse—5-11-1857. W., Eleanor. Dau., Elizabeth Blue (hus., John L.), son, John G., 2 gr. ch., John M. and Mary E. Taylor.

MONROE, John—6-13-1822; pr. 9-20-1824. W., Lucy. 10 ch., 1-James, 2-William, 3-Alexander (dec'd), 4-John, 5-Isse, 6-George, 7-Marcus, 8-Molley Ambler, 9-Ann, 10-Eliza Arnold. John Ambler and Derna Cunningham get Molley's estate. Son of No. 4. Elias Wood, gr. son, Sidney Monroe. Wit., Levi Arnold, Adam Cresswell and Joseph Nixon. Sec., John Martin. Refers to son, James, as exceptional. Son, John, left 6 ch., 1 born 4 days after his death.

MOORE, Elizabeth—2-16-1818; pr. 4-19-1819. Widow of James, Sr. 10 ch., 1-John, 2-Benjamin, 3-Thomas, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Mary, 6-Rebekah, 7-Catherine, 8-Peggy, 9-Sary, 10-James Moore. Wit., Benj Frye, Elizabeth and Frederick Michael (also sec.) Exec., son, James, Jr., and John Littler.

MOORE, James—2-6-1801; pr. 10-15-1804. W., Elizabeth. 10 ch., 1-Benjamin, 2-Thomas, 3-John, 4-James, 5-Sary (Sarah) Moore, 6-Elizabeth Smith, 7-Mary Secrist, 8-Catherine, 9-Rebecca, 10-Margaret. Exec., sons, Benjamin and Thomas. Sec., Archibald Linthicum and Fred Michael. Wit., Fredrick and Phillip Michael.

MOORE, Phillip—2-18-1774; pr. 3-10-1778. W., Mary. 6 ch., 1-Anthony, 2-Phillip, 3-Jacob, 4-Margaret, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Susannah. Exec., Charles Lynch and Capt. Jacob Reed (latter dead 1778). Wit., George Reed, Bernhart Mayer. Sec., Patrick Lynch and Wm. Welton.

MOORE, Reese — 6-15-1830; pr. 9-25-1830. W., Frances. Exec., William Torrance. Wit., Conrad Menser, Thos. Spicer and John Wolford (also sec.)

MORE, Samuel—11-13-1823. W., Elizabeth. 2 ch., Jeremiah and Ann. Exec., Jeremiah. Wit., John Vandivear, Richard Sturman, Joseph Parrott.

MORELAND, Richard—8-26-1845; pr. 9-22-1865. W., Elizabeth, 9 ch., 1-Margaret, 2-Mary Queen (hus., Stephen). has dau., Chloe; 3-John, 4-James, 5-William, 6-George, 7-Richard, 8-Jacob, 9-Bazil. Exec., Stephen Queen and William (son.) Wit., William P. Heiskell, John and Geo. Milleson.

MORRISON, James (of Alleghany Co., Md.)—5-20-1823; pr. 2-15-1825. W., Agnes. 6 ch., 1-Jen (Jane?) Ingman (hus., Henry), eldest dau.; gr dau., Nancy Ingman, their dau., and James their son; 2-Mary Hamil (hus., Patrick), her dau., Nancy, and son, James Hamil (Mary is dec'd); 3-John 4-James Morrison, Jr., dec'd; 5-Ruth Dawson died left dau. 6-Nancy Morrison. Exec., son, John. Nm. John Poland and Cartie John Hays and Jeremiah Ashby. Wit., Jere. Tripleman, Jacob Legler, Geo. Layman. Sec., John Brady.

MOTTS, Randolph—3-24-1847; pr. 5-24-1867. W. and ch., mentioned but not named; parents and sisters mentioned but not named. Exec., Henry Trout. Wit., Arthur F. Grim, Wm. H. Pool and W. H. Raflin. Sec., Wm. Pool and Henry Markwood.

MOUSER, Jacob, Sr.—10-5-1801; pr. 12-?-1801. W., Catherine. Ch. mentioned but not named. Exec., wife. Wit., James Delham, Michael More, Thomas Mulledy (also sec., with Jacob Mouser.)

MULLEDY, Thomas—4-30-1849; pr. 8-22-1853. No w. 7 ch., 1-Robert, 2-Alfred, 3-Thomas F., 4-Samuel, 5-Sarah Jarboe, 6-Mary, 7-Mildred Parsons. Exec., Robert and Alfred Mulledy. Wit., Thomas B. and John B. White and John Kern.

Jon David
Concordia College - N.Y.
Bronx

(Interpretation of court records written in longhand Nixon Vs Nixon

page 1. Please before the worshipfull court of Hampshire county at the Court house on Tuesday the 21st day of August Anno Domini 1798 in Chancery

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit; at the rules in the clerks office of the said county on the____day of March 1794 came George Nixon (the son of William Nixon dec'd) by Charles Magill his attorney and prosecuted his suit in chancery against George Nixon(the son of George dec'd) the subpoena having Issued which is in the words and figures following, to wit- The Common wealth of Virginia; To the sheriff of Hampshire County, Greetings: you are hereby commanded to summon George Nixon an infant under the age of twenty one years, by Francis White, Gent. his guardian. To appear before the justices of the said county court of Hampshire at the courthouse thereof on the Wednesday next after the second Tuesday in March next, to answer a bill in chancery exhibited against him by George Nixon, heir at law of William Nixon dec'd. and he shall in nowise omit under the penalty of 100 lbs and have then and there this witness. Andrew Woodrow clerk of the said court at the courthouse, the 12th day of December 1793

page 2.

And in the 18th year of this commonwealth

on which subpoena was the following return, Executed. Francis Murphy D.L. And on the return of the plaintiff by his counsil time was given until such term to file his bill of complaint and at rules held in the clerks office on the 9 th day of April following, on the motion of said complainant by his counsil, this cause was further continued for him to file his said bill of complaint. and at rules held in the clerks office on the 15th day of May following the complaint by Charles Magill his counsil filed his said bill of complaint which is in the words following to wit, To the worshipful court of Hampshire county now sitting in chancery, complaining sheweth unto your worships your orator George Nixon heir at law of William Nixon dec'd, that many years ago& Previous to the intermarriage of your orators dec'd father the said William Nixon with Hannah the mother of your orator George Nixon Father to the said William and Grandfather to your orator from that paternal regard which every parent feels or ought to feel for their offspring and anxious for the establishment of the siad William during his life and enable the said William Nixon his son in such a manner as would seem to the said William to make provision for such children as he might have.

page 3.

In consequence of his intermarriage with your orators mother which was then contemplated by the said George and the said William that influenced by these considerations the said George did expressly give unto the said William a certain tract or parcel of land situate on Great Capehon containing_____acres which was Immediately into his the said Williams possession with an assurance from the said George his father that he might improve the same for that his right thereto for the consideration and motive aforesaid was by the said George transfered to the Said William who in consequence thereof had a fee simple interest therin and moreover that the said George would eventually protect the right of the said William therin and thereto by executing a deed or deeds to the said William for the same or by a clause or clauses in the last will & Testament of the said George expressive of the transfer by him the said George then by the said William made as aforesaid. Your orator further sheweth that the said William his father afterward intermarried with the said Hannah your orators mother and that your orator was their first born child after the said intermarriage. That soon after the said intermarriage took place the metes and bounds of said tract of land were contained by a person sent for by the said William and the said George then by the direction of the said George and in the presence of the said George & the said William & that the said

George then expressly declared that he had given the said tract or parcel of land to his said son William & that he thought it was no bad marriage portion or words to that effect

your orator further sheweth that the said William his father took possession of the said tract or parcel of land improved the same and lived there till the period of decease and that aforesaid George, your orators Grandfather

page 4.

Grandfather during all that time never pretended a claim to the said land on the contrary he often declared he had no right thereto & actually made a will wherein was inserted a clause or clauses evidencing the transfer aforesaid which said will was read to several persons now in existence and after the death of said William did actually alter the said will by inserting the name of said George in place of the said William. your orator further sheweth that his grandmother, mother of the said William sometime after the death of the said William departed this life which produced the said intermarriage of the said George, your orators grandfather with a certain_____ then deem'd and eventually proved to be an umpropitious unconnexion for your orator by his friends and well wishers, particular as your orator had neither father or mother to watch over him both being dead and him an infant of tender years that the said george his grandfather hath several children by the said ____ since the intermarriage & that by the machinations of the said_____ and other persons not well disposed to your orator, did previous to his decease which happened on or about the ___day of ___in the year of our lord dispose of the said tract or parcel of land by will to a certain George nixon his son produced by the intermarriage last aforesaid which said Will is now on record in the court of

page 5.

Hampshire county and a copy thereof herrto annexed as part of this bill of complaint and that subsequent to the probation of the said will the court of the said will the court of the said county of Hampshire did appoint a certain Francis White guardian to the said george during his minority. your orator further sheweth unto your worships, impressed with a conviction that the said last mentioned disposition was unjust and cannot possible be countenanced by a court governed in their decisions by the dictates of equity and good conscience and from an averscon to the adoption of any measures that might tend to reflect upon the memory of the said George deceased grandfather([redacted] hath often in a friendly maner requested that the said Francis White guardian to the said George, son of his said grandfather(the said George being incapable from his youthto form any determination respecting your orators claim) to deliver unto him, quiet and peaceful possession of the said tract of land to which your orator was justly entitled, which the said Francis his guardian may be made a defendant to this bill of complaint. your orator further sheweth unto your worships that among the pretexts used by the said Francis on behalf of his said word and in opposition to the claim of your orator are first an assertion that no such agreement has hath been herein before stated was ever formed between the grandfather and father of your orator and second that admitting the existence of such an

page 6.

agrre ment your orator must avail himselr of it all which actings and doings are contrary to equity and good conscience and manifestly tend to your orators predjudice. to the end therefore that the said George may be the said Francis, his guardian full true distinct and perfect answer make to all and singular the premises as fully and particularly as if the same were here again repeated and him thereto particularly interrogated especially whether George Nixon, your orators grandfather did not-[redacted] previous to the intermarriage of William Nixon your orators father with_____ your orators mother actuated by the herein before stated give unto the said William the tract of the parcel of land aforesaid or what did he do with the said William relative thereto, whether after the said intermarriage he did not cause the said land to be meted and bounded as before mentioned having previously delivered to the said William possession thereof and whether he did not then declare that he thought the land was a good marriage portion or what did he do and what declaration did he make subsequent to the said intermarriage

respecting the said land- whether the said William did not reside upon the

said land and continue improving the same from the period of the intermarria GE

page 7.
Until the time of his decease and whether the said George nixon dec'd did not during the lifetime of your orators grandmother make and publish a will containing such clauses as have been heretofore stated or what the said if any was therein contained respecting the said land and that the said defendants may be compelled by the decree of this worshipful court to convey and assure your orator after he attains the age of twenty one years by proper and legal deeds of conveyance the fee simple interest of in and to said tract or parcel of land and that your orator may have such other relief extended to him as may appear _____to equity and good conscience. may it please the worships to grant unto your orator the commonwealth's writ of_____ to the said defendant directed

Chas. Magill for Compl.

1794
May. Time for answer
June. continued for answer
July. Continued for answer
August. Till Febuary 1795 inclusive, continued for answer and at March term 1795, the said defendant appeared by Archibald Magill his attorney and by Francis White his guardian put in his answer to the complainants bill which is in the following words to wit; the answer of George Nixon, an infant under the age of twenty one years by Francis white his guardian to the bill of complaint of George Nixon- the defendant saving to himself all and all manner of advantage of exception to the many untruths errors, uncertainties
page 8.
and imperfections in said bill of complaint continued for answer thereto or to so much thereof as this defendant is advised is material for him to answer unto, he answering by his said guardian sayeth that he is a stranger to all and singular the matters and things in the said bill of complaint contained and this defendant being an infant of very tender years, submits himself to the judgements of this worshipful court and humbly hopes that what right to title he hath to the lands in the bill mentioned and all and every other right and rights may be protected and saved to him and this defendant denies all and all manner of unlawful combination and confederacy without that, that to all which matters and things this defendant is ready by his said guardian to ever, maintain and prove as this court shall award and humbly prays to be hence dismissed with his reasonable costs and charges in this behalf wrongfully sustained.
Sworn to the 20th March, 1795 before Alexr. King and to which answer the complainant replied generally and____given for general commissions to take depositions in this cause
1795 April, continued for depositions
page 9. May continued, June same, July same, August same, Sept same, Oct same, Nov same, Dec same.
1796 From Jan to May 1797 inclusive, this cause continued for the depositions to be returned
1797 May. depositions filed and this cause was then set down for hearing on bill answer and depositions
1797 November. continued and general dedimus by consent.
1798 March. continued , June continued

And now here at this day to wit; the aforesaid 21st day of August 1798. This cause came on to be heard upon the bill answer and depositions which the court having deliberated upon as also the arguments of counsel and being of opinion that the complainant is justly and equitably intitled to the tract or parcel of land in the bill mentioned comfartable to the prayer thereof doth decree and order that the said defendant shall within three months after his attainment of age of twenty one years convey by proper and legal deeds of conveyance the fee simple interest which the said defendant hath acquired by virtue of the last will and testament of George Nixon the said defendants deceased father in the said tract or parcel of land to the said complainant and his heirs and also that the said defendant shall pay the costs incurred by the said complainant in the prosecution of this suit, unless the said defendant shall at any time in the interval between the

page 10.
Period when the said defendant shall attain the age of twenty one years and the expiration of the said three months show sufficent cause why this decree should not operate in the manner herein directed

Test: Andrew Woodrow, C.H. Cy. Court

Complt. costs
Defendt. Ditto Costs including copy record deposition. Appeal, and tax on Appeal

I do hereby certify that tha Appellant in the foregoing cause entered into bond by Francis White, his guardian with James Macbride his security in the penalty of Three thousand dollars coditioned as the law directs

Andrew Woodrow C.H. Co.

page 11. hand written cover of documents

Nixon vs. Nixon Appeal March term 1799 docketed and continued for appellant and appeller. May and September 1799 continued. March, May and September term 1801 continued thus the cause remained on the docket of the said court the first day of Febuary 1802

P. Tinsley

27 Nov 98 copy for Mr. Call

page 12. 4/3

The depositions taken and returned in this cause are as follows- the depositio of George Beall of lawful age taken- that about twenty or twenty five years ago Mr. George Nixon called on me to make some shingles in order to finish the house that John Gard was living in, as his son William then lived in the cabin at the time and that the said George told me that he had give or intended to give the same land to his son William and wished that as he was married that i would finish the house as they might live comfortable in it the house i did finish and said William and wife did live in same house until his death as far as i know. the deponant being asked by Elias Posten Esqr. Was Michael Capper at that time a man of good character-answer he only just knew him and therefore does not know what his character was. on being asked if he ever heard anything bad of said Capper, at that time-answer-no at the time the shingles were made- being asked if he knew anything bad of said Capper at this time-answer-no George Beall

Rees Pritchard deposeth and sayeth that being called upon by George Nixon dec'd in order to bound certain tract of land for his son William alying and situate on the westside of Capcapon, being the same said William lived upon which survey was executed some time after the marriage of his said son William and in running the meanders of said capcapon creek, the said William remonstrated to his father George Nixon dec'd for some benefit or privaledge of the water of the said creek, to be included within the said limits. by extending one of the lines on a certain sandy beach in the said creek, nearly opposite to the door of said Williams house. which the deponant did by the consent of said George Nixon dec'd was to make a sufficient right to his son William, and on that day frequently boasted that it was not every father could(next three or words not readable)

page 14. and part of page 15

Tract of land,and further ayeth not. Question by Mr. Francis White guardian, how long or in what year did you make the survey above mentioned-Answer* I believe in the year 68, Question by same who were the chain carriers at the time of the surveys- answer- the deponant cannot recall. question by same. if you did not understand that the survey was made to ascertain the quantity of acres that Mr. Nixon might know what he had to pay for it, as he was to pay so much per acre-answer- i was called upon to survey it for William Nixon. But being on the land for that purpose, it seems to me that there was mention made of George Nixons paying to one Arnold so much by the acre-though he said nothing to me on that,nor was it for that purpose. I went,as far as i knew but to bound the land for William that he might have a deed from his father for the same,and that he thinks there was one Arnold on the land waiting to know the quanity of acres that he might recieve his pay. question by same- how old is this deponant-answer-he was born in the year 1744. question by complt. was you intimate in the families of George and William Nixon-answer- Yes very intimate. question by ditto,did you always understadd by the families that the lands on which William lived belonged to William- answer- I have always heard it called Williams place, both by the old people and others,and thought there had been a deed of conveyance. question by complt. was it generally understood by the neighborhood that the land belonged to William answer- I never heard it disputed during the life of old Mr Nixon and that i always understood as much of the land was Williams

page 15.

The deposition of Jacob Clutter. That he heard George Nixon, grandfather to the complainant say that he would not have purchased Joseph's Arnold's right to the land which William Nixon then lived on(and which the deponant understands to be the land in dispute) had he not given it to his son William and further that said George told this deponant at the same time that he would think it very hard if his father had given him a piece of land and he had lived on it and done clearing and building if he could ~~obtain~~ not obtain it. this deponant further sayeth that he heard George Nixon dec'd say after the widow of William Nixon had been married to Mcdonald, that Mcdonald who had lived on the land since his marriage should go off. the deponant then asked George Nixon dec'd. if he intended the compainant should go upon the land and he answered no; for he had land enough on his own to work, meaning for the complainant to work, who had lived with his grandfather a considerable time before and that it was time enough for him to go on the land when he had changed his condition. upon being asked by the complainant. how long after his Stepmothers Marriage with McDonald the last conversation happened- in about 6 or 7 months as near as this deponant remembers.

page 16.

Upon being asked how old the complainant might then be he says he believes him to have been about 21 and perhaps something more, when the last conversation happened. question by complt. How long after the marriage of William Nixon with Hannah Park was it before William was living on the land? answer- he married in the winter or fall and in the spring following he was living on the land. question by Mr. White. was you aquainted with mr nixon before you moved up to Hampshire? answer yes. how far did youlive from Mr. Nixon before you moved to Hampshire, and were you intimate with the family? answer I lived near Winchester about 22 miles. I was not intimate, but i had seen old Mr. Nixon several times and was at old Mr. Nixons house at the time i came to see some land in the county. question by complt. was you very intimate in Mr. Nixons family after you moved up? answer I was very intimate in the family. Of what value was the land lying on a branch of Dillon's run belonging to George Nixon dec'd. whereon James McGraw lived when you knew it four or five and twenty years since Mr. Nixon offered to me. is the land contended for a better quality than the land last mentioned,answer yes, for i would rather have it than ten of the other. have you lived a neighbor to Mr. Nixon dec'd since you lived in the county? answer yes and further sayeth n o[illegible]

page 17.
The deposition of Michael Capper. That being at the house of George Nixon dec'd. he was requested by Geogre Nixon's dead wife not to be in a hurry, they wanted to ask me some questions- the question was then asked by the said George Nixon who was present if he had heard of his son William's going to Pennsylvania; he asked the deponant if he knew the reason for his sons going. he answered no. he then requested if the deponant knew of his sons going to marry Hannah Parks- the deponant said he had heard of that- the said George further inquired of the deponant if he had heard of James Seaton going to marry this Hannah. the deponant answered that he did not remember if he did. the said George futher told this deponant that if his son William would decline going to Pennsylvania and would mary Hannah Parks that he would give him the land over the creek joining Robert Pughs and he seized the deponant to tell his son William so- Immediately after directing the said deponant ~~to tell his so . to tell his son~~ as above William Nixon came into the house where his father and this deponant were and the said ~~George~~ George repeated the same words to his son William. after some time passed from the said conversation, this deponant being at Williams house who lived on the land now in disput and ~~that~~ had then married the said Hannah Parks the said William told this deponant that he wanted to clear some more land, but that his father had not yet made him a deed which made him uneasy

page 18.
The deponant went immediately to George Nixons house and continued there all night. In the morning old Mr. Nixon asked the deponant what he thought of his son William's clearing. the deponant told him that William said he intended to clear more but he had not got a deed yet from his father agreeable to promise. thenthe said George, turning to his wife in the presence of this deponant told her to tell William the first time she saw him that he was ready to make him a deed whenever William pleased. sometime after William Nixons second marriage, George Nixon(who this deponant thinks was absent at the time of the second marriage) asked this deponant how he liked his new daughter in law. this deponant don't recall the reply. the said George then told the deponant that the match was not of his making but neverth less he did not intend to be worse than his word concerning the land in the possession of William. after the death of William and his Widow married, this deponant being in the company of the said George dec'd on the land late in the possession of William, this deponant mentioned to the said George that he understood Reed was about to purchase the land the said george replied. you know i gave it to William my son and i never intended to take it from his heirs. again the said deponant being with the said George Nixon dec'd at a time

page 19.
when the complainant was gone to Kentucky, observed that he thought his grandson George more by improving his land over the sreek, which he took to be the land aforesaid, than going to Kentucky. question by Mr. White you mentioned in the first part of your deposition being at George nixon's dec'd house. do you remember what time that might be?. answer- about three weeks before Williams marriage to Hannah Parks. question- how old were you at the time of the first conversation. answer- i don't remember, but i was a weaver and had carried a ___ of linen to Mr. Nixon. question- how old are you Mr. Capper. answer- I am informed that i am upwards of 41 years old by my uncle Joseph Fawsett. question did old Mr Nixon approve of the marriage thereof between William Nixon and Hannah Parks. answer- they seemed to approve of the match and were desirous of it
and further sayeth not.

page 20.
The deposition of John Perrill senr. taken before us, George Beall and John Perrill, Jr. Gent. Justices of the peace for the said county of Hampshire between George Nixon plt. vs George Nixon Infant defdt. to whom Francis White, Gent. is guardian, this ninth day of July 1796. this deponant being charged upon his oath the truth to speak and being of full age deposeth and sayeth that about the year of our lord 1794 the said John Perrill requested liberty of George Nixon father of William Nixon dec'd to go into a house with his family on the opposite side of Capecaphon to where George Nixon last aforesaid then lived being the same house where John Card now lives the said Nixon replied he daresay i might get it he had no business with it, it belonged to his son William and further this deponant sayeth not

John Perrill senr.

Elias Posten, John Perrill

In pursuance of a commission to us John Prunty, Joseph Davison and William Martin, directed from the county court of Hampshire dated the 17th March 1798 and the 22nd year of the commonwealth. we have met at the house of Joseph Wilkinson in Harrison county on the twenty first day of april 1798 and preceeded to take the depositions of the following witnesses whom we have caused to come before us as well on behalf of George Nixon(son of William) plaintiff as George Nixon(son of George) by Francis White his guardian defdt.

page 21.
Of hampshire county in Chacery, we have examined the following witnesses on the said 21st day of April 1798 between the hours of ten o'clock in the forenoon and four in the afternoon at the home of said Joseph Wilkinson in the said county of Harrison- Joseph Wilkinson of full age, being first sworn on the holy evangilist of almighty God, deposeth and sayeth that in the year 1780 he lived with George Nixon, the father of William Nixon the father of the plaintiff. during that time he frequently heard that George father of the said William frequently say that said plaintiff plantation, where the said William then lived and which he understands is the land now in dispute belonged to said son William and that he had given it to him and this deponant further sayeth that in the fawl of the year 1786 the said George, the father of William came into the county of Harrison where this deponant then and now dwells and told this deponant that he had swapped the place or plantation in contest for a tract of land in this county in behalf of his grandson George nixon(then a minor) the present plaintiff and that one object of his journey to Harrison county was to view the tract for which he had swapped. this deponant accompanied the siad George grandfather to said plaintiff informed him that he chose to keep the place he had and disagreed to the exchange and the grandfather of the said plaintiff the said George also told him this deponant that his said grandson, the said plaintiff was dissatisfied with the swap and further sayeth not

Joseph Wilkinson

in the presence of John Prunty, Joseph Davison, William Martin 21 april 1798

page 22.
Sarah Nixon of full age, being first duly sworn on the holy Evangilist of almighty God deposeth and sayeth that a short time before after the death of William Nixon, father of George Nixon, the plaintiff a conversation took place between George nixon the grandfather of the plaintiff respecting the plantation(which this deponant understands is that in dispute) she asked whether he did not intend to give thesaid plantation to his said plantiffs and was glad it had not been deeded to the said plaintiffs father as it would now come wholly to the said plaintiff and the widow, his mother would be cut out of her thirds and that being a small place a divisi on would injure it, and further this deponant saith not. sworn to and subscribed in the presence of John Prunty, Joseph davison, William Martin april 1798

page 23.

Thomas Wilkinson of full age being duly sworn on the holy evangilist of almighty God deposeth and saith that about nine or ten years ago since the death of William Nixon father to the plaintiff George Nixon, Grandfather of the plaintiff came out to this county in company of Mercy Nixon, widow of William Nixon and during the timethe said George and Mercy were in this county he heard them rehearse an agreement he understood they had previously made respecting swapping the said plantation now in contest for a tract of 400 acres in this county- the swap was agreed upon and the said George said he alloted half of 400 acres of tract in this county for George the Plaintiff in lew of the place in contest thinking it would answerr him better than the place that was his or that he had alloted to him(which is the place in dispute)and this deponant further saith that he has frequently heard the said George grandfather to the plaintiff say,during the life of the said william. father of the plaintiff that it was his the said Williams Place. further this deponant saith not. sworn and subscribed in the presence of John Prunty, Joseph davison,William Martin Thomas Wilkinson

page 24.

Benjamin Webb of full age being first duly sworn by way of affirmation having mentioned his religious scruples to make oath on the bible,deposeth and saith that about 11 or 12 years ago he asked George Nixon,grandfather to the plaintiff whether he did not intend the plantation in contest for his grandson the plaintiff. his answer was that he did not know that he had any more right to it than the other children, then the deponant asked whether he, the said George had allowed the said place for the father of the said George, the plaintiff. he said he did. further this deponant saith not sworn and subscribed to in the presence of John Prunty,Joseph Davison, William Martin Benjamin Webb 21 April 1798

Elizabeth Webb of full age being first sworn on the holy evangilist of almighty God deposeth and saith that about 13 or 14 years ago she heard her father George nixon,grandfather to the plaintiff say he alloted the plantation (which she understands is the one in contest) to his grandson,the plaintiff and the said place had always gone by the name Williams Place,meaning father of the plaintiff further this deponant saith not. sworn and subscribed to in the presence of John Prunty,Joseph davison,William Martin

Elizabeth Webb X her mark

Page 25.

John Albion of full age being first duly sworn on the holy evangilist of almighty God deposeth and saith that he was present when George Nixon, Grandfather to the Plaintiff swapped or agreed to swap the plantation in contest for a tract of land in this county. This deponant then asked the said George whether he intended the tract he had swapped for his grandson George the plaintiff, he answered part of it in lieu of the plantation in contast further this deponant saith not. sworn and subscribed to in the presence of John Prunty, Joseph davison, William Martin. John Albion 21 april 1798

page 26.

Deposition of Mary Pugh. This deponant being first sworn saith that she was at the delivery of Hannah Nixon first wife of William Nixon dec'd when she was delivered of her first child being a boy. that she saw the child and handled him and that George Nixon, now the plaintiff(as this deponant is informed) in a suit of chancery in the county court of Hampshire, is the very child she saw born of Hannah, wife of the said William Nixon dec'd and that the said George Nixon has ever passed as the said first born child of the same Hannah Nixon, wife of William Dec'd, this deponant being asked on behalf of the pltff. if she knew anything of George Nixon dec'd giving the land in dispute to William Nixon, son of the said George and father to the plaintiff . answer that being present when the first wife of George Nixon dec'd was in labor with her last child and being very ill, so as to be expected to die,she the said wife of the said George Nixon dec'd called upon her husband and desired that he would give the land to his son William meaning that the land in dispute as the deponant) understood and that the said George Hum'd and Haw'd and said maybe he would and did not answer

First Wife of George Nixon dec'd (Elizabeth Arnold)

immediatley, but after being pressed urgently by his wife, he promised that he would give it to him and the deponant further says that the said William dec'd then dwelt with

page 27.

his father and that he was married, that when the said George Nixon promised to give the land as above was in the winter about a month before Christmas and the said William moved on the land in dispute the following spring, and the said William lived on the said land until his decease without paying any rent as far as this deponant knows and believes that it was the custom for the said George Nixon to give satisfactory answer on any common or ordinary question immediately on being asked if the said George Nixon dec'd appeared at the time of promising to give the land to to his son William to make the promise to appease the inequity of his wife with a sincere intention of acting accordind to his promise that she allowed he intended to do it. on being asked byMr. White if the deponant was not long and intimately acquainted with George Nixon Dec'd upward of thirty years we were near and intimate neighbors being asked if she ever during her acquaintance heard old Mr.Nixon call the land in dispute Georges land- answer- no she did not, but she had heard him call it Williams or that he it for him on being asked by Mr. White if she knew Mr Pugh and Old Mr Nixon exchange timber and if Mr Nixon did not let Mr pugh take timber and she believes they often exchanged timber it was about the time that William lived on the place. on being asked by the plaintiff if she knew of any bargins entered into for exchange

page 28.

of timber answer she did being asked by Billy Nixon would not have suffered her husband to take the timber says that it was customary to take wood from each others land as being neighbors. being asked by Mr white if George the plaintiff was intimate by her house answer yes he was and being asked if ever George nixon the plaintiff claimed the land in dispute says he did not as he did not frequent the house much since he was married. sworn to and subscribed before us the day and year written 3 march 1798

James McBride Mary M Pugh X her mark

deposition of John Muir taken 3 march 1798 deposeth that in the year 1784 i went to the George Nixon Dec'd house in the latter end of july of that year the said George was not at his house when i came there he had gone to the land in dispute i followed him and on the said land being a stranger, I observed to him that he had a fine place understanding that the land we were at and the land we had just come from belonged to him, his reply was"this is not my place being a little bit surprised i asked of the said George who this place belonged to he replied it belonged to his boy asked what ### boy he answered George the said George the plaintiff. and levy Nixon were hawling wheat to a stack that myself and the said George Nixon dec'd were making. upon inquiring how the land became the plaintiffs. the said George dec'd replied it was his fathers and that his father was my son and that through accident or neglect it had not been made over to him but that it was his fathers and shall be his(meaning the said George the Plaintiff) about 14 days the conversation above happened at the house

page 29.

of the said George dec'd he the said George dec'd requested the deponant to go over with levy to georges place and heap some brush which this deponant did. being often at the house of the said George dec'd during my stay in these parts which was about 2 years that whenever the place in dispute was spoken of by the said George dec'd in my presence which was often he called said Georges place meaning the plaintiff. the deponant further sayeth that about four years past he was in company with the plaintiff and joseph Wilkinson in Clarksburg in Harrison county upon being informed by the said Nixon the Plaintiff, of the land in dispute being to George Nixon defdt. this deponant expressed his surprise because he well remembered the conversation the said George Nixon dec'd. question by Mr. White Guardian how long had you been aquainted with George Nixon dec'd before the conversation took place between you and him concerning the land in dispute. answer about a month.question by mr White have you not been employed and active in

doing business for the plaintiff in this suit. answer not as a suit but as a friend to the plaintiff. i did it more out of no favor more than to the defendant. did you not serve a notice on me and bring a commission from the office for taking depositions in this case. answer yes i did but i objected at first when the said George applied to me becuse i was a witness for him and they would dispute my veracity sworn to and subscribed this 3 day of March 1798 before us commissioners Silas Poston James McBride John Muir

page 30.

In pursuance of dedimus to us directed from the worshipful court of Hampshire bearing date the fourth day of january. 1798 We have met at the house of John Chenowith Senr on monday the fifth day of Febuary in the year 1798 between the hours of ten in the morning and six in the afternoon and caused to come before us John Arnold, Benjamin McDonald, Robert Pugh, Michael Lion, John Brown and Jesse Lupton and the being first sworn according to law and examined as well on behalf of George Nixon, defendant(son of George) John Arnold deposeth and saith on being ask by the guardian for the defendant was you not long and intimately acquainted with George Nixon deceased father to the defendant[illegible]u and neerly related to him by marriage. answer I was acquainted with him from his youth to his death and his first wife was my sister. question do you not think that old Mr. Nixon would be as apte to of consulted with you concerning his son William's marriage as with any other person in the neighborhood. answer i think he would as he frequently called on me in settling his private business. question did he ever consult you concerning his son's william marriage with the plaintiffs mother with respect to what he would give his son william. he did not. question. was you agreeable acquainted with michael Capper at the time of Williams marriage with the plaintiffs mother. answer. i was acquainte with him at that time.

page 31. and 32

question how old do you suppose Michael Capper was at the time of the marriage of the aforesaid William Nixon answer. I think he was not over fourteen years of age. question. do you with your acquaintance with old Mr Nixon and Michael Capper that Nixon would have consulted Capper on the marriage of his son William as you do not know that he asked the advice of anyone. answer. I do not know whether he would or not. question how old are you at this time answer. I am sixty two years old the sixth of last september. question do you suppose from the general character of Michael Capper that full credit ought to be given to his testimony. answer. we all know that it is generally believed that he is a man of bad character. questio by the plaintiff; do you know whether ever Michael Capper was proved guilty of felony or perjury. answer i believe he was always acquitted upon trial. question by the guardian of the defendant. Was you not called upon to write old Mr. Nixon's will answer. it was about seven years ago. question did old Mr Nixon mention anything to you at the time of writing that will respecting the present plaintiff having any claims to the land now in dispute. answer. not that i remember but willed the land to his wife during her natural life and after her decease to his son William. Question by the plaintiff, did you not believe from common report the land now in dispute was intended for William Nixon the plaintiffs father. answer. I have cause to believe that if William Nixon had lived he intended the land for him. do you believe that old Mr. Nixon put that confidence in Michael Capper to send those messages by him to William Nixon that he was sworn he did. answer it has always been a querry to me whether he di or not. question. what information did you get from Joseph Arnold respecting the surveying of the lands now in dispute that was once his property. answer. I understood by Joseph Arnold that old Mr. Nixon purchased the land at one dollar per acre and that they immediately surveyed it in order to assertain the quanity of acres that he night recieve his pay and further this deponant saith not.

Land of Joseph arnold, left to him on Will of Grandfather, Richard arnold

page 32&33.

Benjamin McDonald of full age deposeth and saith on being ast by the guardian of the defendant . Have you not for many years been acquainted with Michael Capper answer. I have new him for about eighteen years. question do you believe from the general character of Michael Capper that full credit ought to be given to his testimony. answer It is generally believed that he is a man of bad character and from what i have heard he ought not to be credited. Question. do you think that Michael Capper is fond of being a witness and pushing himself forward in business of that kind and frequently meddles into the affairs of his neighbors. Answer. from what i have understood i believe that he is. question if you ever heard old Mr. Nixon say that he had given that piece of land which is now in dispute to his son William. Question are you not now married to the widow of William Nixon father of the present plaintiff. answer. i am and further this deponant saith not.

Robert Pugh aged sixty one years deposeth and saith that he has lived less than half a mile of old Mr. Nixon near thirty years during which time there was intimate acquaintance between them and that Mr Nixon never mentioned to the deponant anything of his giving his son William father of the present plaintiff any land either before or after his marriage and that the deponant believes Michael Capper was between thirteen and fourteen years of age at the time of William Nixons marriage with Hannah Parks. the deponant further saith that he thinks it does not look reasonable that old Mr.Nixon would mention to such a boy like Capper at that time his intentions of his settling his son William, the Deponant further saith that old Mr.Nixon rented the lands now in dispute and recieved the rents until his death.
page 34.
question. what is Michael Cappers general character. answer. he is a civil neighborly man among his neighbors, but in other respects a man under bad character. question. is Michael Capper a man of veracity and ought ### there to be full credit given to his testimony. answer no. question by the plaintiff do you think that Michael capper is not a man of veracity.answer it appears to me that he is not by his general character. question _____ George Nixon son of William Nixon and Grandson of old Mr. Nixon. answer yes according to common report and further the deponant saith not.

Michael Lion of full age and sound mind deposeth and saith that old Mr Nixon offered to sell the land that John Gard now lives on to him about nine years ago, being the land now in dispute and saith that he had not much thought of purchasing it the place lying so hemmed up that the###### deponant never heard that their was any dispute as to the title of the same the deponant further saith that the land was offered to him by old Mr Nixon at Robert Pughs in Publick company and the present plaintiff George Nixon was one of the company and made no objection to the sale. question. do you think George Nixon , the present plaintiff was by and heard old Mr. Nixon offer the land for sale to you. answer i can not tell whether he was or not. and further the deponant saith not

Robert Pugh recieved land Grant, the Grant mentions he came from north Carolina and Grant was next to Richard arnold

page 35.

John Brown of full age and sound mind deposeth and saith that about nine years ago he heard old Mr. Nixon say that he would sell the land over the creek which is now in dispute. I ast what he purpose selling it for to Mr. Muir and old Mr. Nixon said he would take a negro woman named Dinah at L 100 and that he ast L 250 more *. I told old Mr. Nixon that i thought it was a high price and i wanted to buy it of him myself afterward and he offered it to me at the same price by paying L 100 down and L 50 a year to all we payed the deponant further saith that a person came in from Kentucky laying claim to the land of William Nixons and it was proved to be old Mr. Nixons right and title further this deponant saith not.

Isaac Lupton of full age and of sound mind deposeth and saith that he thinks the land which Adam Hickman now lives on and that was willed by old mr Nixon to his two Grandsons, the present plaintiff and levi Nixon is worth one hundred and eighty pounds and that he purchased one half of the aforesaid land at ninety pounds cash and further this deponant saith not.
The above depositions sworn to before us

Jno. Parrell
Arch. Linthicum
test andrew Woodrow C. HC

* L- must be for pounds.

page 36.

Memorandum. The depositions of George Beall, Rees Pritchard, Jacob Clutter, Michael Capper, John Parrill, Joseph Wilkerson, Sarah Nixon, Thomas Wilkinson, Benjamin Webb, Elizabeth Webb, John Albion, Mary Pugh and John Muir was taken for the complainant and those of John Arnold, Benjamin McDonald, Robert Pugh, Michael Lyon, John Brown and Isaac Lupton were taken for the defendant.

Andrew Woodrow

4/15 Nixon Vs Nixon copy depositions

Appellants costs in H.C.C CLK	11.70
ditto in county court L fee	16.66
Appellants costs in H.C.C Clk	.18
L fee	16.66
Ditto in cy court	
P Tinsley	
Copy Record	9.30
Appellin costs	34.91

A TYPED COPY OF HANDWRITTEN PAGES OF THE SUIT

NIXON	VS.	NIXON
George, son of William dec'c grandson of George dec'd		George, infant son of George dec'd, his guardian Francis White

the original record of this suit at the County courthouse, Augusta County, Virginia

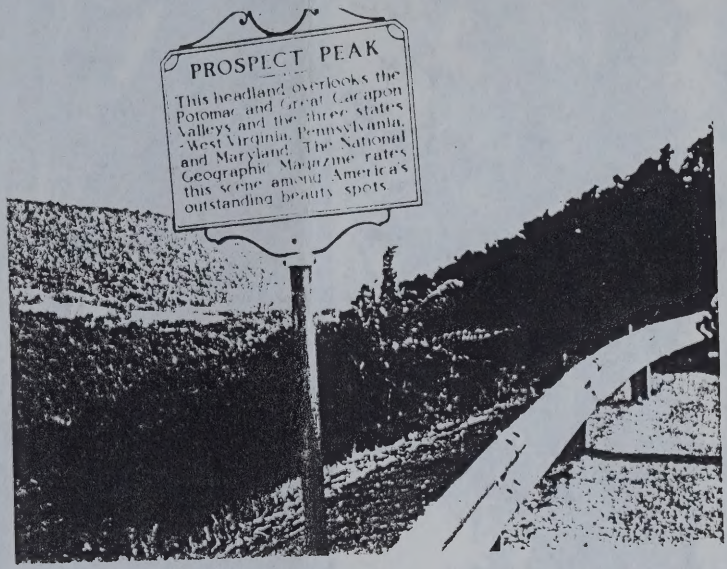
any errors are unintentional, Persons names dates and some important details underlined in Red.

further search need to be accomplished on this suit, since its not clear to whom the title of disputed land was given.

over →

Potomac Highlands

John Arnold Ford on Cacapon River


PROSPECT PEAK
This headland overlooks the Potomac and Great Cacapon Valleys and the three states -West Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. The National Geographic Magazine rates this scene among America's outstanding beauty spots.

NAME	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
ARMSTRONG, Sarah F	37	F	W	VA	BATTELLE TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	302
ARMSTRONG, Sarah J	30	F	W	IL	CLARK TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	89
ARMSTRONG, Sarah J	35	F	W	VA	COAL TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	130
ARMSTRONG, Scott	35	M	B	WV	GRANT TWP	HANCOCK	M593	1687	583
ARMSTRONG, Sidney	18	F	M	WV	ROMNEY TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	514
ARMSTRONG, Stephen	38	M	W	VA	RENO TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	202
ARMSTRONG, Thomas	66	M	W	IREL	MILL CRK TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	368
ARMSTRONG, Thomas	24	M	W	VA	JEFFERSON TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	138
ARMSTRONG, Thomas B	70	M	W	VA	BATTELLE TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	302
ARMSTRONG, Thos B	30	M	W	VA	7-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	356
ARMSTRONG, Thos F	79	M	W	VA	BEVERLY TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	405
ARMSTRONG, Tyler	14	M	W	VA	WASHINGTON TWP	BRAXTON	M593	1685	466
ARMSTRONG, Violet	37	F	W	VA	LOUDEN TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	166
ARMSTRONG, William	65	M	W	IREL	MOOREFIELD TWP	HARDY	M593	1688	70
ARMSTRONG, William	72	M	W	IREL	CLARK TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	90
ARMSTRONG, William	50	M	W	SCOT	SUMMERSVILLE TWP	NICHOLAS	M593	1695	196
ARMSTRONG, William C	39	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	62
ARMSTRONG, William J	55	M	W	VA	BATH TWP	MORGAN	M593	1695	116
ARMSTRONG, Wm	38	M	W	MA	MARTINSBURG	BERKELEY	M593	1684	275
ARMSTRONG, Wm	33	M	W	VA	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	265
ARMSTRONG, Wm	39	M	W	VA	7-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	361
ARMSTRONG, Wm	27	M	W	VA	SCOTT TWP	PUTNAM	M593	1698	337
ARMSTRONG, Wm	42	M	W	VA	REYNOLDS TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	468
ARMSTRONG, Wm	27	M	W	MD	6-WD PARKERSBURG	WOOD	M593	1702	440
ARMSTRONG, Zachariah	51	M	W	VA	REYNOLDS TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	465
ARMSTROUT, Moses	34	M	B	VA	FALLING SPRING T	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	359
ARN, Levi	32	M	W	PA	6-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	344
ARNBRIGHT, Louis	45	M	W	BAVA	WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	77
ARNDT, Jacob	64	M	W	PA	1-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	161
ARNECK, Susan	12	F	W	OH	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	255
ARNEGARN, Herman	40	M	W	PRUS	FLEMINGTON TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	150
ARNEL, George	35	M	W	VA	FALLING SPRING T	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	367
ARNES, Garret	60	M	W	HANO	KINGWOOD TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	92
ARNET, Alexander	28	M	B	WV	HEDGESVILLE TWP	BERKELEY	M593	1684	205
ARNET, James P	56	M	W	VA	FAIRMONT TWP	MARION	M593	1693	561
ARNET, Nancy	12	F	W	WV	MORGAN TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	384
ARNETT, Andrew	65	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	357
ARNETT, Andrew M	46	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	456
ARNETT, Cora	1	F	W	WV	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	451
ARNETT, Curtiss	39	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	361
ARNETT, Daniel	69	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	350
ARNETT, Danl C	33	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	452
ARNETT, Davis M	40	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	358
ARNETT, Dora	1	F	W	WV	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	451
ARNETT, E J	33	M	W	WV	CLINTON TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	332
ARNETT, Eber	35	M	W	VA	LINCOLN TWP	MARION	M593	1693	509
ARNETT, Elbert M	25	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	456
ARNETT, Elizabeth	45	F	W	VA	FAIRMONT	MARION	M593	1693	580
ARNETT, Enos	34	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	359
ARNETT, F C	35	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	355
ARNETT, Henry	37	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	506
ARNETT, Isabella H	52	F	W	VA	FAIRMONT TWP	MARION	M593	1693	564
ARNETT, J E	33	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	350
ARNETT, James	73	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	349
ARNETT, James	39	M	W	VA	MEADE TWP	TYLER	M593	1700	333
ARNETT, James	53	M	W	VA	GREEN TWP	WETZEL	M593	1701	183
ARNETT, James E	15	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	358
ARNETT, James H	29	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	358
ARNETT, Jasper H	32	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	452
ARNETT, Job	34	M	W	WV	CLAY TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	296
ARNETT, John	35	M	M	WV	GRANT TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	563
ARNETT, John	27	M	W	VA	MCELROY TWP	TYLER	M593	1700	307
ARNETT, Jonathan	26	M	W	WV	MANNINGTON TWP	MARION	M593	1693	521
ARNETT, Levi	69	M	W	WV	BATTELL TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	248
ARNETT, Levi	70	M	W	WV	BATTELL TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	253
ARNETT, Marion	35	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	349
ARNETT, Mary	61	F	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	355
ARNETT, Morman	24	M	W	VA	GREEN TWP	WETZEL	M593	1701	183
ARNETT, Nancy	7	F	W	WV	FAIRMONT TWP	MARION	M593	1693	562
ARNETT, Nancy	38	F	W	WV	MORGAN TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	368
ARNETT, Pery	39	M	W	WV	CLAY TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	294
ARNETT, Peter	52	M	W	WV	CLAY TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	306
ARNETT, Riley	30	M	W	WV	MANNINGTON TWP	MARION	M593	1693	485
ARNETT, Ruth	65	F	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	457
ARNETT, Silas	41	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	356
ARNETT, Thomas	53	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	350
ARNETT, Thomas	39	M	W	VA	CHURCH TWP	WETZEL	M593	1701	154
ARNETT, Ulysses N	50	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	505
ARNETT, Virginia B	5	F	W	WV	FAIRMONT TWP	MARION	M593	1693	569
ARNETT, W Jerome	19	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	359
ARNETT, William	72	M	W	VA	PAWPAW TWP	MARION	M593	1693	457
ARNETT, William	22	M	W	VA	GREEN TWP	WETZEL	M593	1701	183
ARNETT, Wm	30	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	350
ARNETT, Wm E	23	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	355
ARNETT, Wm M	51	M	W	WV	GRANT TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	358
ARNICK, John	53	M	W	BAVA	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	230
ARNICKA, Henry	29	M	W	MD	CACAPON TWP	MORGAN	M593	1695	130
ARNOLD, Abraham	26	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	249
ARNOLD, Albt G	29	M	W	WV	FRANKLIN TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	401
ARNOLD, Alexander	24	M	W	VA	HARRIS TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	340
ARNOLD, Ann	17	F	W	VA	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	258
ARNOLD, B J	36	M	W	VA	CLAY TWP	WIRT	M593	1701	259
ARNOLD, Benj	10	M	W	VA	STEELE TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	474
ARNOLD, Benjamin B	48	M	W	VA	CENTRE TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	185
ARNOLD, Bushrod	24	M	W	WV	MORGAN TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	378
ARNOLD, Caroline	35	F	W	PA	TROY TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	230
ARNOLD, Charles	19	M	B	VA	TROY TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	230
ARNOLD, Charles D	68	M	W	VA	SHERMAN TWP	CALHOUN	M593	1685	656
ARNOLD, Christopher	25	M	W	BAVA	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	254
ARNOLD, Clement	22	M	W	VA	COOPER TWP	MASON	M593	1692	169

(C) 1990 PRECISION INDEXING - PO BOX 303, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84011

NAME	AGE	SEX	C	B-PL	LOCALITY	COUNTY	SERIES	ROLL	PAGE
ARNOLD, Cora E	19	F	W	VA	COURT HOUSE TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	124
ARNOLD, D	60	F	W	VA	BURNING SPRINGS	WIRT	M593	1701	244
ARNOLD, D D	23	M	W	VA	BURNING SPRINGS	WIRT	M593	1701	249
ARNOLD, Daniel	31	M	W	VA	CABIN RUN TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	586
ARNOLD, Daniel	28	M	W	VA	1-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	126
ARNOLD, David B	36	M	W	VA	CABIN RUN TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	586
ARNOLD, Elijah	67	M	W	VA	BLOOMING TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	464
ARNOLD, Elizabeth	44	F	W	VA	UNION TWP	TAYLOR	M593	1699	199
ARNOLD, Ella F	17	F	W	VA	CENTRE TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	185
ARNOLD, Enos S	50	M	W	MA	CHARLESTON TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	55
ARNOLD, Frances C	23	F	W	VA	NEW CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	626
ARNOLD, G J	54	M	W	VA	WESTON	LEWIS	M593	1691	385
ARNOLD, George	53	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	258
ARNOLD, George	22	M	W	OH	HARRIS TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	328
ARNOLD, George J	10	M	W	VA	BATTELLE TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	293
ARNOLD, Green	34	M	W	VA	RED SULPHUR SPRI	MONROE	M593	1695	465
ARNOLD, Henry	29	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	259
ARNOLD, Isaih	62	M	W	PA	CAMERON TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	418
ARNOLD, Jackson T	21	M	W	VA	CENTRE TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	185
ARNOLD, Jacob	47	M	W	VA	COLOGNE TWP	MASON	M593	1692	162
ARNOLD, James	50	M	W	VA	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	615
ARNOLD, James R	31	M	W	VA	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	618
ARNOLD, James S	36	M	W	VA	GLENVILLE TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	214
ARNOLD, James W	66	M	W	VA	WASHINGTON TWP	BRAXTON	M593	1685	455
ARNOLD, Jane	45	F	W	MD	WALKER TWP	WOOD	M593	1702	533
ARNOLD, Jesse Q	30	M	W	VA	BLOOMING TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	465
ARNOLD, Jesse W	64	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	BARBOUR	M593	1684	118
ARNOLD, John	27	M	W	VA	WASHINGTON TWP	CALHOUN	M593	1685	658
ARNOLD, John	62	M	W	VA	CABIN RUN TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	592
ARNOLD, John	55	M	W	VA	CLEAR FORK TWP	RALEIGH	M593	1698	353
ARNOLD, John A	49	M	W	MD	UNION TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	225
ARNOLD, John G	44	M	W	VA	BATTELLE TWP	LEWIS	M593	1691	293
ARNOLD, John S	40	M	W	MD	NEW CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	630
ARNOLD, Johnathan	65	M	W	PA	BEVERLY TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	407
ARNOLD, Johnson	54	M	W	VA	WARREN TWP	UPSHUR	M593	1700	438
ARNOLD, Joseph	22	M	W	WV	FRANKLIN TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	402
ARNOLD, Joseph	71	M	W	VA	WELTON TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	244
ARNOLD, Joseph	22	M	W	WV	MORGAN TWP	MONONGALIA	M593	1694	386
ARNOLD, Joseph C	26	M	W	VA	NEW CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	622
ARNOLD, Joseph E	19	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	475
ARNOLD, Joshua	60	M	W	VA	GORE TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	501
ARNOLD, Joshua	36	M	W	VA	CLAY TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	102
ARNOLD, Joshua R	29	M	W	WV	SHERMAN TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	526
ARNOLD, Lemuel	27	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	479
ARNOLD, Lewis	42	M	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	479
ARNOLD, Lora Ann	44	F	W	VA	BEVERLY TWP	RANDOLPH	M593	1698	407
ARNOLD, Luther M	28	M	W	VA	WARREN TWP	UPSHUR	M593	1700	438
ARNOLD, M	44	M	W	WV	HARPER TWP	ROANE	M593	1699	21
ARNOLD, Mahala	60	F	W	VA	CAPON TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	467
ARNOLD, Margaret	22	F	W	VA	GORE TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	499
ARNOLD, Marquis	52	M	W	BAVA	4-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	269
ARNOLD, Mary	55	F	W	VA	CENTRE TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	187
ARNOLD, Mary	69	M	W	VA	SPRINGFIELD TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	544
ARNOLD, Mary J	33	F	W	VA	FAIRMONT TWP	MARION	M593	1693	563
ARNOLD, Moses	58	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	BARBOUR	M593	1684	119
ARNOLD, Peter	30	M	W	VA	WELTON TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	244
ARNOLD, Peter	74	M	W	VA	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	621
ARNOLD, Robert	53	M	W	PA	GRANT TWP	PRESTON	M593	1697	78
ARNOLD, Saml	63	M	W	PA	PROCTOR TWP	WETZEL	M593	1701	228
ARNOLD, Samuel	24	M	B	VA	TROY TWP	GILMER	M593	1686	230
ARNOLD, Samuel	67	M	W	VA	NEW CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	630
ARNOLD, Sarah	52	F	W	VA	GORE TWP	HAMPSHIRE	M593	1687	501
ARNOLD, Sarah E	22	F	W	VA	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	620
ARNOLD, Simon	45	M	W	VA	ELK TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	179
ARNOLD, Stephen	61	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	BARBOUR	M593	1684	121
ARNOLD, Susan	55	F	W	VA	MOOREFIELD TWP	HARDY	M593	1688	50
ARNOLD, Taylor	21	M	W	VA	CABIN RUN TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	586
ARNOLD, Thenese	67	F	W	WV	HARPER TWP	ROANE	M593	1699	21
ARNOLD, Thomas	27	M	W	VA	CLEAR FORK TWP	RALEIGH	M593	1698	353
ARNOLD, Vanlaer	58	M	W	WV	CAMERON TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	419
ARNOLD, Washington	21	M	W	VA	ST GEORGE TWP	TUCKER	M593	1700	241
ARNOLD, Wiley	26	M	W	WV	CAMERON TWP	MARSHALL	M593	1693	418
ARNOLD, Wm	14	M	W	WV	SPENCER TWP	ROANE	M593	1699	74
ARNOLD, Wm E	51	M	W	VA	WESTON	LEWIS	M593	1691	378
ARNOLD, Zachariah	63	M	W	VA	MILL CRK TWP	MINERAL	M593	1694	621
ARNOLDS, Eli	20	M	W	VA	GRANT TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	249
ARNOTT, Absalom	28	M	W	VA	ELLSWORTH TWP	TYLER	M593	1700	269
ARNOTT, Elijuh	40	M	W	WV	SPRINGFIELD TWP	MONROE	M593	1695	30
ARNOTT, Henry	47	M	W	WV	SPRINGFIELD TWP	MONROE	M593	1695	29
ARNOTT, Jessie	30	M	W	WV	SPRINGFIELD TWP	MONROE	M593	1695	29
ARNOTT, Newton	21	M	W	WV	SPRINGFIELD TWP	MONROE	M593	1695	38
ARNOTT, William	36	M	W	WV	SPRINGFIELD TWP	MONROE	M593	1695	30
ARNOTT, Wm L	28	M	W	WV	SPENCER TWP	ROANE	M593	1699	66
ARNT, Martin	61	M	W	HESS	UNION TWP	GRANT	M593	1686	296
ARP, Peter	29	M	W	HDAR	1-WD WHEELING	OHIO	M593	1696	132
ARPINALL, William H	29	M	W	OH	WESTON	LEWIS	M593	1691	381
ARRETT, Cyrus	27	M	W	OH	GRANT TWP	JACKSON	M593	1689	344
ARRINGTON, James	21	M	W	VA	CABIN CRK TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	25
ARRINGTON, Peter	23	M	W	IREL	CABIN CRK TWP	KANAWHA	M593	1690	25
ARRINGTON, Susan	18	F	M	NC	IRISH CORNER TWP	GREENBRIER	M593	1687	389
ARRNSEY, John W	24	M	W	VA	ELK TWP	HARRISON	M593	1688	174
ARRON, Jacob	67	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	PLEASANTS	M593	1697	487
ARTA, William	21	M	M	WV	GRANT TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	512
ARTER, Aaron	55	M	B	WV	SHEPHERD TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	580
ARTER, Busey	20	M	B	VA	AVERILL TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	425
ARTER, Hettie	60	F	B	WV	SHEPHERD TWP	JEFFERSON	M593	1689	572
ARTHER, Frank W	24	M	W	VA	FAYETTEVILLE TWP	FAYETTE	M593	1686	132
ARTHER, Isaac	60	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	CABELL	M593	1685	613
ARTHER, James	56	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	CABELL	M593	1685	613
ARTHER, John M	51	M	W	VA	UNION TWP	CABELL	M593	1685	613

(C) 1990 PRECISION INDEXING - PO BOX 303, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84011

EARLY MAR CKG #84

Anderson,Willis F. - Ada B. Triplett — Apr.29,1922 T
son James & Amanda Anderson
dau. Ferdinand & Maggie Triplett

Anderson,Zebulon F. 52 - Maggie F. Hicks,widow 54 — Feb.16,1893 T
son Asa & Mary Anderson
dau.Wm.& Mary Nicewarner Hicks

Adams,William Z. 30 - Georgia Brown 24 — Apr.25,1907 T
son John D. & Hannah Adams
dau. Geo. & Ellen Brown

Arnold,Archibald - Mary Groves — Aug.22,1827 G
son John & Hannah Parks Arnold
dau. Jacob Groves
Mary Grove Arnold married (2) -Michael Brill,wid'r — ca.1858 G

Arnold,Archibald - Emily Frye — no date given G
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold

Arnold,Elijah - Ann _____ — no date given G
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold

Arnold,James Joseph - Sarah McKeever — no date given G
son Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold

Arnold,Jacob Sarah H. Nixon — 1807 G
History of Franklin & Pickaways Cos. in Ohio

Arnold,Jonathan - Margaret ___ _____ — no date given G
son of Levi & Mary E. Booker Arnold

Arnold,Levi - Mary Elizabeth Booker — no date given G
son John & Hannah Parks Arnold

Arnold,Solomon - A_____ Triplett — Aug.8,1833 T/G

Arnold,Tilbery Miles 26 - Maggie A. Lockhart 18 — Jan.7,1869 T
dau.Rob't V. & Mary Lockhart -(After Rob't.V. was shot widow Mary married Brill)
son William & Mahala Spaid Arnold

Arnold,William - Mahala Spaid — Jan.3,1828 T/G
dau. John & Hannah Anderson Spaid

Arrel,Richard (Arnold - Christian Davis — July.16,1749 G.
son Richard & Sarah Chamberlain Arnold
This Richard died in Hampshire Co.Va.1758 & was father of John Arnold and Elizabeth Nixon (Mrs.George)

Ash,Luther,widower 50 - Georgia Shell 45,widow — May 19,1927 T
son Wm. & Jennie Ash
dau. Fred _____

BIOGRAPHICAL.

B. G. Allender, bookkeeper for Star Furnace Company, Jackson, Ohio, was born in Washington County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1832, the sixth of ten children of William and Sidney (Wilson) Allender. He is of German descent. His father was a native of Pennsylvania and settled in Vinton County, Ohio, in 1859, where he died in 1870, his wife dying in October of the same year. Our subject's early education was received in the common schools, and in 1855 he graduated from Duff's Commercial College, of Pittsburg, Pa. In 1859 he came to Vinton County and clerked till 1864 when he went out as assistant sutler in the army under R. E. Phillips. He returned home in 1865, and in 1866 was engaged by the Zaleski Furnace Company as bookkeeper, remaining with them till 1870. Jan. 1, 1871, he commenced keeping books for A. B. and A. R. Clark & Co., wholesale grocers, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was with them till 1881, the last three years as traveling salesman. In May, 1881, he accepted his present position and moved to Jackson. In 1865 he purchased land in Elk Township and now owns 160 acres in this county, forty of it lying in Eagle Township. Mr. Allender married Sarah, daughter of David Cooper, of Vinton County. They have one child—Mary E.

Archibald Arnold, retired merchant, McArthur, is a son of Levi Arnold, who was born in Hampshire County, Va., and died at the age of forty-nine years. His wife, Mary Elizabeth Booker, native of Maryland, died in McArthur, Ohio, in 1858, aged about eighty-two. Of their nine children our subject is the eighth, and was born in Hampshire County, Va., in 1814. He in 1833 came to Ohio, and located in Wesley Township, Washington County, where he worked at his trade, that of a blacksmith, and in October, 1839, located in McArthur, where he continued his trade. This he followed until the fall of 1858, at which time he opened the first hardware store of the town, but, January, 1863, he was succeeded by George Lantz and Francis Shades. He bought a farm in Southern Indiana which he carried on until October, 1879, when he returned to McArthur and lived a retired life. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church since 1840. He was always willing to assist in furthering the interest of the church, and has served as Class-Leader, Steward, Trustee and Superintendent of Sabbath-school a number of years. Mr. Arnold was married in 1834 to Tabitha Emily, daughter of Captain Thomas Fry. She died in

1840 leaving three children, two still living. Mr. Arnold's second wife was Salome Brandenberry, whose maiden name was Aultman; she died in 1845. His third wife was Effie Taylor, whose maiden name was Aultman, a sister to his second wife. Her father, William Aultman, was one of the first settlers of Columbus, Ohio. She died in 1877 leaving three children, two living. His present wife is Elizabeth Throckmorton, who was born and reared in Scioto County, Ohio.

LINNIE A. ARNOLD. Though she has not yet attained to the age of thirty years, Miss Arnold has been for seven years an able and popular representative of the pedagogic profession in the fine little City of McArthur, the judicial center of Vinton County, and her entire period of service in this exacting and important vocation covers an interval of ten years. Her success has been on a parity with her earnest devotion and unequivocal personal popularity and she is known as a young woman of high intellectual attainments, gracious presence and marked ability as a teacher and executive, her deep interest in the profession of her choice being significantly manifested in the enthusiasm which she brings to bear in its work. Miss Arnold became a teacher in the McArthur High School in 1908 and since 1911 she has held the position of principal of the same, her administration in this capacity having been marked by high scholastic ideals and progressive policies, so that the results have inured to raising the work of the high school to specially high standard, further interest attaching to her service here by reason of the fact that in 1902 she herself was graduated in the McArthur High School. Her gentle and winning personality and unfailing kindliness and consideration retain to her the affectionate regard of those who receive instruction under her direction, and it may with all of consistency be said that her circle of friends is limited only by that of her acquaintances. She is a representative of a sterling family whose name has been worthily linked with civic and material interests in this section of Ohio for many years, and while her kinsfolk in both the paternal and maternal lines have not in the present or earlier generations been persons of wealth or special prominence, they have stood exponent of staunch and loyal citizenship, of the highest principle, of abiding Christian faith and of usefulness and independence in connection with the practical affairs of life, so that the ancestral record, exemplifying the best of American ideals, is one in which she may properly take pride and satisfaction.

After her graduation in the high school Miss Arnold entered Ohio Wesleyan University in the City of Delaware, and in this admirable institution she was graduated as a member of the class of 1906 and with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In the summer of 1912 she completed an effective post-graduate course in the University of Minnesota, at Minneapolis, and she is indefatigable in constantly broadening her intellectual horizon through well ordered study and reading. After teaching two years in the public schools of Nelsonville, Athens County, Miss Arnold became a teacher in the high school at McArthur, and three years later she was advanced to her present position, that of principal of the school, in which office she has made an admirable record that gives her prestige as one of the prominent and influential representatives of her profession in this section of her native state.

Miss Arnold was born in Clinton County, Ohio, but was only three years of age when her parents established their home at McArthur, where she was reared to maturity and where she continued her studies in the public schools until she had completed the curriculum of the high school of which she is now the efficient and popular principal. She is a daughter of William H. and Emma (Kennard) Arnold, both of whom were born, reared and educated in Vinton County, where they have continued their

residence save for a period of three years in Clinton County. Mr. Arnold was born in the year 1862 and is a scion of one of the well known and highly esteemed families of Vinton County, as is also his wife, their marriage having been solemnized in 1885. In his youth Mr. Arnold learned the blacksmith's trade, to which he has continued to devote his attention to the present time,—a sturdy, upright, generous and industrious citizen who commands the confidence and good will of all who know him. He has been engaged in the blacksmith business at McArthur consecutively save for the interval of three years in Clinton County, where he was similarly engaged. He learned his trade under the effective direction of his father, James H. Arnold, who was born in Virginia and who was a boy at the time of his parents' removal from the historic Old Dominion to Ohio. His father, Archibald Arnold, was one of the pioneer settlers of Vinton County, where he continued to reside until his death, and it is believed that the Arnold family was founded in Virginia in the early colonial era of our national history. Archibald Arnold was twice married before leaving Virginia, and his second wife accompanied him and the children on the immigration to Ohio. He was a skilled machinist and soon after establishing his residence in Vinton County he opened a village blacksmith shop in the little Hamlet of McArthur, this pioneer smithy having been situated on what is now High Street and in close proximity to the present Presbyterian Church. Like his son and grandson who continued to uphold the social and material honors of the name in the study vocation of blacksmith, he was a man of strong and resolute character and steadfast integrity of purpose, so that he accounted well for himself as one of the world's noble army of workers and merited and received the confidence and good will of his fellow men. He was one of the well known and highly honored citizens of Vinton County and continued his residence at McArthur until his death, in July, 1906, at the patriarchal age of ninety-three years. His second wife died within a few years after the family home was established in Vinton County, and thereafter he was twice married, his last wife having been Elizabeth Throemorton and she having been eighty-nine years of age at the time of her death, in 1902, both having been earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and his allegiance having been given to the whig party until the organization of the republican party, when he cast in his lot with the latter, of whose cause he continued a staunch supporter during the residue of his long and useful life.

James H. Arnold, grandfather of Miss Arnold of this review, learned the blacksmith trade under the direction of his father, whom he succeeded in the ownership of the shop established by the former at McArthur,

1903
89
15

James H. continued as the skilled, successful blacksmith of Vinton County's judicial center for many years, was known for his great heart and strong and worthy manhood, and continued his activities at his trade until he retired in favor of his son, two years prior to his death, which occurred in February, 1910, his birth year having been 1834 and he having survived his venerable father by about four years. His son William was associated with him in the blacksmith business from youth and succeeded to the full control of the pioneer business in 1908.

William H. Arnold is thus the third of the name and of the third generation of the family to exemplify at McArthur the brawn and skill demanded in connection with the blacksmith trade, and he has in every sense upheld the prestige of the honored name which he bears. His mother, whose maiden name was Tryphenia Westcoat, was born in Elk Township, Vinton County, Ohio, about the year 1837, and she still maintains her home at McArthur, well preserved in physical and mental powers, and a loved pioneer woman of the county. She is a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which her husband attended and liberally supported, and the latter was a stalwart republican in his political proclivities. Of their children eight are still living and all are married and well established in life.

William Henry Arnold, father of the subject of this review, was a young man at the time of his marriage, in 1885, to Miss Emma Kennard, who was born at Locust Grove, Vinton County, on the 4th of October, 1862, a daughter of William J. and Martha (Culbertson) Kennard, both of whom were born and reared in Ohio, their marriage having been solemnized in Licking County. Mr. and Mrs. Kennard maintain their residence in McArthur and are well known and highly esteemed citizens who are now venerable in years, Mr. Kennard having long been a successful contractor and builder by vocation. He is a staunch republican in politics and has served in various local offices of public trust. Both he and his wife are zealous and influential members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at McArthur, and he has been one of its officers for many years, being at the present time a member of its board of trustees. William H. and Emma (Kennard) Arnold hold membership in the Methodist Church in their home city, as does also their daughter Linnie A., of this review, who is the elder of their two children. The younger of the children is James Frederick, who was born in the year 1890 and who now maintains his residence in the City of St. Paul, Minnesota. He was graduated from McArthur High School in 1908 and attended the Ohio Northern University, at Ada. He married Miss Charlotte Pond, of Clinton County, Ohio. Miss Linnie A. Arnold is not only a successful teacher along academic lines but also serves as a teacher in the Sunday school of the Methodist Episcopal Church of McArthur.

(At the present time Miss Arnold is in a rest home in Hocking County.) (Hope this information will help in your searching. This is all that I can find at the moment but if any more information is found it will be sent to you.

Pike Co. Ind
Mar 1859-1905

H-84

BK	PAGE		DATE		
5	121		6 Feb 1868	MITCHELL, Mrs. Elizabeth	PRESSEY, Peter
7	33		22 Dec 1880	MEAD, Malissa	PRESSEY, William H.
7	573		8 Dec 1886	MICKLER, Elizabeth	PRESSEY, William H.
5	216		6 Apr 1869	CARTER, Joan	PRESTON, Albert A.
9	521		15 Aug 1897	MAIN, Anne P.	PRESTON, Edward B.
8	448	Lic	25 Mar 1891	STEPHENSON, Luella	PRESTON, Ernest J.
8	459		25 Mar 1891	STEPHENSON, Luella	PRESTON, Ernest J.
10	176		5 Nov 1899	TUCKER, Della F.	PRESTON, Fred F.
5	103		9 Nov 1867	CHAMBERS, Mary Ann	PRESTON, George J.
4	258		10 Nov 1864	PRICE, Mary	PRESTON, John H.
7	548		4 Sep 1886	CROSS, Mary E.	PRICE, David W.
6	7		25 Dec 1873	WICKHAM, Esther D.	PRICE, Edward T.
11	186		12 Feb 1905	MC CAIN, Ollie	PRICE, Henry
4	208		15 Feb 1864	HEDGE, Malissa	PRICE, James
8	339		5 Feb 1890	SMITH, Cordelia	PRICE, James L.
8	257		18 Apr 1889	LEE, Mary	PRICE, Thomas
7	505	Lic	8 Mar 1886	HOLLON, Elizabeth	PRICE, William M.
8	475		3 Aug 1891	GALBREATH, Dora	PRICE, Willibe
5	192		22 Dec 1868	ARNOLD, Sallie	PRIDE, Albert
5	4		23 Sep 1866	MORGAN, Matilda	PRIDE, Alvin T.
4	298		7 Jun 1865	PRIDE, Elizabeth	PRIDE, Benjamin F.
8	264		18 May 1889	PEYTON, Martha	PRIDE, Burrel
4	281	Lic	18 Mar 1865	PERKEY, Sarah E.	PRIDE, Christopher C.
4	281		19 Mar 1865	MC GRAW, Margaret	PRIDE, Christopher C.
6	340		29 Nov 1877	CAPEHART, Sarah	PRIDE, Elvis
7	72		14 May 1881	EVANS, Saymantha	PRIDE, Elvis
5	581		22 Sep 1873	EVANS, Mary	PRIDE, Franklin
8	555		31 Mar 1892	RUSSELL, Bettie	PRIDE, George W.
10	309		16 Jan 1901	YOUNG, Elizabeth	PRIDE, George W.
7	212		16 Nov 1882	TWITTY, Sarah	PRIDE, Henry
5	250		31 Oct 1869	GARRISON, Savina	PRIDE, Ingram
6	355		6 Jan 1878	MILEY, Jane	PRIDE, Perry H.
10	49		29 Aug 1898	EVANS, Malissa A.	PRIDE, Perry H.
6	106		10 Mar 1875	NELSON, Sallie M.	PRIDE, Simpson
4	256		18 Nov 1865	SYBCOCK, Mary A.	PRIDE, Wesly P.
4	376		22 Feb 1866	GRIFFY, Louisa	PRIDE, William
9	547		22 Oct 1897	ROYALTY, Sadie	PRIKLE, Alfred M.
8	535		21 Jan 1892	KAISER, Louise	PRIOR, William H.
8	161		30 Jun 1888	HIGHTOWER, F. M.	PROCTOR, R. G.
9	237		24 Jan 1895	CARROLL, Grace A.	PRUDENT, Edmond A.
6	498		19 Jul 1879	LEMOND, Sarah	PRY, Windfield S.
11	110		27 Jun 1904	WINEINGER, Bertha M.	PURCELL, William H. H.
6	48		5 Aug 1874	MARTIN, Eliza J.	PURDUE, John
6	26		16 Mar 1874	BENNETT, Mary E.	PURKLE, William B.
8	338		4 Feb 1890	TOTTEN, Mattie	PURSELL, Albert
8	39		14 Apr 1887	GASBAUGH, Emma	PY, Andrew S.

BK	PAGE		DATE		
10	347		16 Jun 1901	SCHNARR, Maggie F.	ARMSTRONG, William R.
10	57		25 Sep 1898	GRAY, Mary	ARMSTRONG, Willie R.
8	381		7 Aug 1890	ELKINS, Viola M.	ARNOLD, Albert O.
10	491		6 Aug 1902	KINMAN, Lillie	ARNOLD, Alfred H.
8	419		26 Nov 1890	MORRISON, Leer Ann	ARNOLD, Allen
5	128	Lic	28 Feb 1868	FOWLER, Nancy Ann	ARNOLD, Allen C.
7	118		3 Nov 1881	NOFFLET, Laura	ARNOLD, Allen C.
7	506		10 Mar 1886	BRENTON, Ellen	ARNOLD, Alonzo
7	6		12 Sep 1880	BOGER, Frances M.	ARNOLD, Andrew J.
10	247	Lic	3 Jul 1900	REEVES, Ada J.	ARNOLD, Andrew J.
9	337		27 Oct 1895	WILLIS, Ora	ARNOLD, Calvin L.
10	427		16 Feb 1902	GRIFFITH, Leila	ARNOLD, Charley J.
5	214		1 Apr 1869	HATTAN, Mary Ann	ARNOLD, Columbus
10	222		21 Mar 1900	WILLISM Thella	ARNOLD, E. Turner
10	276		14 Oct 1900	MC CLELAND, Effie B.	ARNOLD, Ebbie L.
11	201		25 Mar 1905	BOGER, Ada B.	ARNOLD, Elmer I.
4	141		28 Oct 1862	FETTINGER, Melissa	ARNOLD, Evan Elbert
10	43		6 Aug 1898	THURMAN, Emma	ARNOLD, Even C.
4	5		9 Jan 1860	MAXWELL, Mary	ARNOLD, Francis M.
5	291		28 Apr 1870	RICHARDS, Margaret	ARNOLD, Francis M.
8	45		30 Apr 1887	KINMAN, Sarah E.	ARNOLD, Francis M.
7	9	Lic	28 Sep 1880	DUVALL, Icebenda	ARNOLD, Francis Marion
5	69		23 May 1867	MILEY, Nancy E.	ARNOLD, George W.
5	540		16 Mar 1873	ABBOTT, Levina	ARNOLD, Gilbert
10	7		24 Feb 1898	CARLISLE, Minnie M.	ARNOLD, Henry L.
10	107		25 Feb 1899	ABBOTT, Nellie	ARNOLD, Horatio C.
4	90		28 Aug 1861	BILDERBACK, Lavina	ARNOLD, Isaac
4	359		21 Dec 1865	CASSIDY, Rebecca J.	ARNOLD, Isaac
6	241		31 Oct 1876	HORN, Martha A.	ARNOLD, Isaac G.
5	431		10 Dec 1871	WILLIS, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, James
9	227		25 Dec 1894	GRAY, Emma	ARNOLD, James H.
8	22		17 Mar 1887	MC CLARY, Harriet	ARNOLD, James R.
7	443		26 Jul 1885	BLACK, Martha C.	ARNOLD, Joel
10	295		3 Dec 1900	DILLON, Kittie	ARNOLD, John
9	433		23 Sep 1896	HAYS, Alice	ARNOLD, John E.
4	8		21 Feb 1861	CRAYLIN, Amanda P.	ARNOLD, John J.
5	466		6 May 1872	ALGOOD, Mary Frances	ARNOLD, John J.
6	146		9 Sep 1875	GOLDSBERRY, Mary J.	ARNOLD, John J.
5	390		8 Jul 1871	THOMAS, Mary F.	ARNOLD, Joseph F.
8	56		13 Jun 1887	HURSMAN, May Bell	ARNOLD, Joseph M.
10	486		30 Jul 1902	BENNETT, Cora A.	ARNOLD, Joseph M.
5	78		4 Jul 1867	COONROD, Matilda Jane	ARNOLD, Joseph W.
8	582		9 Jun 1892	WOOD, Annie	ARNOLD, Lewis
9	187		21 Aug 1894	FARMER, Katie	ARNOLD, Louis G.
7	288		2 Sep 1883	WOODALL, Lilian H.	ARNOLD, Marcellis
6	24		5 Mar 1874	BOYEY, Mary G.	ARNOLD, Marcellus
8	396	Lic	24 Sep 1890	BREWSTER, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, Oliver
10	325		23 Mar 1901	HAYS, Ada B.	ARNOLD, Oscar
6	241		29 Oct 1876	SKINNER, Elizabeth A.	ARNOLD, Richard

ID	PAGE	DATE		
10	547	16 Jun 1901	SCHWARZ, Maggie F.	ARMSTRONG, William R.
10	27	25 Sep 1898	CRAY, Mary	ARMSTRONG, Willis R.
8	381	7 Aug 1880	KIRLIN, Viola M.	ARNOLD, Albert G.
10	491	5 Aug 1902	KIRNER, Lillie	ARNOLD, Alfred H.
8	419	26 Nov 1890	KENNINGTON, Lucy Ann	ARNOLD, Allen
3	128	Lic 25 Feb 1898	FOWLER, Nancy Ann	ARNOLD, Allen C.
7	118	3 Nov 1881	HOEFLICH, Laura	ARNOLD, Allen C.
7	506	10 Mar 1886	BERNTSON, Ellen	ARNOLD, Alonzo
7	6	12 Sep 1880	HOCKER, Frances M.	ARNOLD, Andrew J.
10	247	Lic 3 Jul 1900	KERVIN, Ada L.	ARNOLD, Andrew L.
9	337	27 Oct 1898	WILLIS, Eva	ARNOLD, Calvin L.
10	427	16 Feb 1902	DRIEFIELD, Lelia	ARNOLD, Charley S.
3	214	1 Apr 1886	BAILEY, Mary Ann	ARNOLD, Columbus
10	225	21 Nov 1900	WILKINS, Phebe	ARNOLD, E. Turner
10	279	14 Oct 1900	MC CLELLAND, Effie E.	ARNOLD, Ebbie L.
11	201	25 Nov 1904	DOSER, Ada B.	ARNOLD, Elmer L.
4	161	29 Oct 1892	FETTINGER, Melissa	ARNOLD, Evan Elbert
10	43	6 Aug 1898	THORNE, Emma	ARNOLD, Ezra C.
4	5	9 Jan 1880	MARRITT, Mary	ARNOLD, Francis M.
5	201	28 Apr 1890	MCDONALD, Margaret	ARNOLD, Francis M.
8	43	30 Apr 1887	KINNAN, Sarah E.	ARNOLD, Francis E.
7	9	Lic 29 Sep 1880	NEVAIL, Icebenda	ARNOLD, Francis Marion
5	64	23 Sep 1887	KELLEY, Nancy E.	ARNOLD, George W.
5	340	16 Mar 1879	ARNOTT, Levina	ARNOLD, Gilbert
10	7	29 Feb 1896	CARLIN, Minnie M.	ARNOLD, Harry L.
10	107	25 Feb 1902	ARNOTT, Nellie	ARNOLD, Horatio C.
4	90	28 Aug 1901	ELLINGWOOD, Lavina	ARNOLD, Isaac
9	339	21 Dec 1897	CARLTON, Rebecca J.	ARNOLD, Isaac
6	241	31 Oct 1878	HOYT, Mercy An A.	ARNOLD, Isaac C.
5	491	10 Dec 1871	KILLIE, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, James
8	227	25 Dec 1889	CRAY, Jane	ARNOLD, James H.
8	72	17 Mar 1887	MC CLAXY, Harriet	ARNOLD, James E.
7	643	25 Jul 1883	BLACK, Martha C.	ARNOLD, Jas.
10	293	3 Dec 1900	DILLON, Estelle	ARNOLD, John
9	433	23 Sep 1899	MAYS, Alice	ARNOLD, John C.
6	8	21 Feb 1881	CRAVLIN, Amanda F.	ARNOLD, John L.
3	644	6 May 1878	ACOOCH, Mary Frances	ARNOLD, John M.
6	176	9 Sep 1875	COLDSBERRY, Mary J.	ARNOLD, John T.
5	290	5 Jul 1871	THOMAS, Mary F.	ARNOLD, Joseph F.
8	52	13 Jun 1887	HUSTLER, Mary Bell	ARNOLD, Joseph H.
10	458	30 Jul 1902	DUNNETT, Cora A.	ARNOLD, Joseph H.
5	79	4 Jul 1870	CUNNING, Nellie Jane	ARNOLD, Joseph W.
8	352	9 Jan 1890	WARD, Annie	ARNOLD, Lewis
9	187	21 Aug 1894	PAYNE, Katie	ARNOLD, Louis C.
7	288	2 Sep 1882	MCCOART, Lillian M.	ARNOLD, Marcellis
6	24	3 Nov 1874	BERRY, Mary E.	ARNOLD, Marcellus
8	360	Lic 24 Sep 1888	DAUGHTER, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, Oliver
10	323	23 Dec 1901	HAYS, Ada E.	ARNOLD, Oscar
6	241	22 Dec 1878	STEINER, Elizabeth A.	ARNOLD, Richard

BK	PAGE	DATE		
4	187	22 Oct 1863	MINOR, Mary F.	ARNOLD, Samuel T.
10	503	22 Sep 1902	HANCOCK, Hattie L.	ARNOLD, Sanford H.
8	93	23 Oct 1887	HADDOCK, Alice	ARNOLD, Theodore
4	52	18 Nov 1860	TRAYLOR, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, William
4	327	28 Sep 1865	KEITH, Sarah A.or H.	ARNOLD, William
4	337	9 Nov 1865	WHALEY, Margaret M.	ARNOLD, William
7	55	6 Mar 1881	MILEY, Agnes	ARNOLD, William
8	131	24 Feb 1888	FRANCE, Martha B.	ARNOLD, William C.
7	63	7 Apr 1881	MORRISON, Mary J.	ARNOLD, William E.
9	394	20 May 1896	WOODALL, Emma J.	ARNOLD, William E.
9	568	24 Dec 1897	HOOPER, Hannah S.	ARNOLD, William E.
6	55	3 Sep 1874	WARD, Elizabeth	ARNOLD, William F.
8	305	9 Oct 1889	SWEENEY, Katy	ARNOLD, William S.
6	567	6 May 1880	MANNING, Ada M.	ASBY, George W. & ASHBY
5	74	13 Jun 1867	TISLOW, Sarah Jane	ASH, James L.
5	96	13 Oct 1867	WOOLSEY, Hulda Ann	ASHBY, Albert & ASBY
6	184	2 Mar 1876	WELTY, Mary E.	ASHBY, Asahel
4	76	9 May 1861	FERGERSON, Elizabeth	ASHBY, Benjamin
9	248	24 Feb 1895	FOWLER, Carrie V.	ASHBY, Edward A.
9	67	29 Jun 1893	THOMAS, Flora B.	ASHBY, Everett L.
7	132	22 Dec 1881	HISGEN, Wilhelmina W.	ASHBY, George B.
8	524	10 Dec 1891	MC GREGOR, Louisa	ASHBY, Harrison
6	270	25 Feb 1877	BURDITT, Eliza J.	ASHBY, Harrison A.
4	49	28 Oct 1860	DAVIS, Elizabeth	ASHBY, Henry C.
10	460	10 May 1902	NASH, Cora	ASHBY, Henry G.
10	440	29 Mar 1902	CASE, Maggie M.	ASHBY, James J.
8	143	1 Apr 1888	WILLIAMS, Emma T.	ASHBY, John B.
5	179	10 Oct 1868	ENGLEMAN, Laura E.	ASHBY, John W.
5	528	7 Feb 1873	POLK, Mary A.	ASHBY, John W.
5	515	19 Dec 1872	GREEN, Martha	ASHBY, Joseph
5	208	27 Feb 1868	TITCHNOR, Elizabeth	ASHBY, Joseph D.
8	524	17 Dec 1891	EATON, Perlina	ASHBY, Joseph D.
10	278	20 Oct 1900	DYE, Ethel	ASHBY, Lawrence
10	186	30 Nov 1899	JOHNSON, Cora	ASHBY, Monta
5	8	11 Oct 1866	FERGUSON, Louisa C.	ASHBY, Newton
10	327	7 Apr 1901	CHEW, Fannie E.	ASHBY, Ora A.
8	450	1 Apr 1891	FETTINGER, Genettie A.	ASHBY, Warrick E.
6	440	6 Nov 1878	FITZGERALD, Elizabeth	ASHBY, William
9	567	22 Dec 1897	HOUCHINS, Luda	ASHBY, William B.
10	229	17 Apr 1900	GUFFEY, Belle	ASHCRAFT, James E.
10	558	28 Mar 1903	WOOLSEY, Arasona	ASHCRAFT, James E.
6	146	9 Sep 1875	WILLIS, Lucinda	ASHCRAFT, James M.
5	151	2 Jun 1868	MCNEELEY, Mary Jane	ASHLEY, Hopkins
8	41	20 Apr 1887	WHITEHEAD, Jane	ASHLEY, Oliver
4	262	8 Dec 1864	MC CAIN, Mary	ASHLY, Daniel
4	327	5 Oct 1865	GARVIN, Louisa	ASHWORTH, John

Abst. of Wills Rec. Pike Co. Ind.

H-84

65. PATTITA, NANCY, Intestate, October 12, 1838

Administration of estate granted John Crow.

John McIntire, Clerk

65. MITCHELL, JOHN B. , Intestate October 15, 1838

Administration of estate granted William Miller and Christian Miller. John McIntire, Clerk.

66. GLADISH, JEREMIAH, Intestate, December 8, 1838

Administration of estate granted Henry Gladish.

John McIntire, Clerk.

66. LEE, JACOB, Intestate, January 22, 1839

Administration of estate granted James Robling.

67. PALMER, JOHN, Intestate, February 19, 1839

Administration of estate granted John Palmer.

John McIntire, Clerk

67-69 ARNOLD, JEREMIAH January 29, 1839 Will

Wife, Barbary
Sons: Marion, Richard, William, Jackson, Josiah, Aaron, John
Daughters: Deliley, Sally, Polly, Elizabeth

Land and money divided equally among heirs.

Witnesses: Joseph Arnold
Priscilla Ann Arnold
Witnesses appeared February 18, 1839

Administration granted John Arnold and Polly Barbara Arnold on March 2, 1839.

John McIntire, Clerk

69. MCATEE, ZACERIAH, Intestate March 5, 1839

Administration of estate granted Benjamin McAtee.

John McIntire, Clerk

48-49. ARNOLD BARBARA
William Arnold and Alexander Leslie were appointed administrators of the estate.
Bondsmen: William Arnold
Alexander Leslie
Allen Palmer
Jonathan Willson

January 1, 1848

49. HILLMAN, JAMES L.
Samuel Fettinger was appointed executor of the estate.
Bondsmen: Samuel Fettinger
John Robling

January 10, 1848

50-51. HARDIN, NICHOLAS, December 17, 1847 Will
Income from real and personal property bequeathed to his wife (not named) for life or her widowhood. In case of remarriage or death his children, Daniel Hardin and Maliza Hardin share equally in estate.
If any posthumos child is born the estate is to be shared by all children.
Guardian for children, if needed: Hamilton McCain.
Executor: David Miley
Witnesses: T.L.Montgomery
Isaac Coan

Sworn to by Thomas Montgomery

January 20, 1848

Probated January 20, 1848

John McIntire, Clerk

51. HUFF, SAMUEL, November 9, 1847 Will
Sarah Jane Grider to be given twenty-five dollars worth of property. William H. Reeves given one note of one hundred dollars owed by Isaac Reeves, one bed and bedding.
Sister Casandra Cummings to inherit balance of real and personal property.
Witnesses: William Wright
Samuel Barr
Lamar Cummings

98. DELK, DAVID, Intestate
Allen Palmer appointed administrator of estate.

John McIntire, Clerk
September 11, 1852

99-100. ARNOLD, WILLIAM, August 31, 1852 Will
Wife, Priscilla, to have land in lieu of her dower as long as she remains a widow. All stock, household goods, etc., to wife. At her death real estate and remainder of personal property bequeathed to sons Richard and Isaac, and daughter Sarah Jane and Mary Elizabeth and their heirs. Children to have farm in White River bottoms when they become of age.
Wife to have care and guardianship of all the children.
Witnesses: John Capehart
Charles Risley
Joseph Cross
Joseph Arnold

Sworn to by John Capehart and Joseph Cross.

September 15, 1852
John McIntire, Clerk

100. SHOAF, ANNA, Intestate
John Shoaf granted letters of administration.

John McIntire, Clerk
October 1, 1852

100. BRUISTER, ELIJAH, Intestate
Hugh Shaw appointed administrator for the estate.

John McIntire, Clerk
October 5, 1852

100. KNIGHT, SUSAN, Intestate
Alexander Barnes appointed administrator of estate.

John McIntire, Clerk
October 11, 1852

413-416. TUCKER, SUSAN, June 10, 1882 Will
Grandson, William T. Goodrid, son of daughter, Mary Ann Goodrid, to have all real and personal property except:
His mother to have rents and profits until her death; then to William.
Household and kitchen furniture to Mary Ann Goodrid; at her death, to William.
One hundred dollars bequeathed to friend, Elizabeth McGowan, of Petersburg.
William being of tender years, Samuel H. Stucky nominated to act as guardian.
In case daughter, Mary Ann, and William die without issue, estate to go to Richard Passmore and wife Mary Passmore and their children, share and share alike.
Executor: Samuel H. Stucky
Witnesses: John H. Miller
John B. Hannah

Subscribed and sworn to July 1, 1882, by John B. Hannah.

Will admitted to probate July 1, 1882

Dan C. Ashby, Clerk
Circuit Court, Pike County

417-418. ARNOLD, CALVIN, October 25, 1882 Will
Of Washington Township, Pike County.
Daughter, Coraette P. Arnold, $166 in cash, all household and kitchen furniture, and all personal property not disposed of by will.
Son, Marcellus Arnold, $166 cash
Son, William F. Arnold, $166 cash
Heirs of son, Joseph W. Arnold, $1.
Heirs of daughter, Laura A. Ward, $1.
Any money left after above amounts are paid to be divided equally among Marcellus, William F. and Coraette P. Arnold.
Executors: Son, Marcellus
Friend, Richard Arnold
Witnesses: J.W.Richardson
G. W. Arnold

Subscribed and sworn to by J.W.Richardson on November 16, 1882

Will admitted to probate November 16, 1882

H 84 Ind. To Death, Pike Co Ind 1882-1920

- - A - -

Allen Dolphia	F	W	21	Sept 29	1909	Pike Co	H- 8	38
Allen Ottis	M	W	13	Nov 16	1916	- - -	H- 9	10
Allen Sarah C	F	W	60	Sept 27	1917	- - -	H- 9	29
Ally Margarete	F	W	2/12	Feb 21	1908	Winslow	H- 6	43
Alstatt George V	F	W	8/12	Dec 9	1918	- - -	H- 9	54
Alstatt Myrtle E	F	W	--	Jan 4	1916	Pike Co	H- 8	73
Alurt Buell	M	W	52	May 1	1914	Petersburg	H- 1	40
Alvis Russell J	-	-	3/12	July 8	1910	Pike Co	H- 8	52
Ambrose John B	M	W	34	May 7	1899	Spurgeon Ind	H- 7	8
Ambrose Lester C	M	W	3	July 23	1913	- - -	H- 8	26
Amos Alexander	M	W	48	Mar 22	1913	Winslow Ind	H- 6	47
Amos Rebecca	F	W	70	June 29	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	43
Amos Samuel	M	W	83	Oct 25	1919	- - -	H- 9	71
Anderson Andy	M	W	51	Oct 26	1913	Pike Co	H- 8	30
Anderson Basil E	M	W	44	Nov 18	1910	Winslow	H- 6	48
Anderson Dolly	F	W	3	Sept 28	1899	Pike Co	H- 7	15
Anderson Donald	M	W	1	Feb 11	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	35
Anderson Dorris	F	W	5	Mar 20	1913	Petersburg	H- 1	34
Anderson Elden L	F	W	5/12	Mar 23	1919	- - -	H- 9	61
Anderson Elmer G	M	W	1	Mar 25	1919	- - -	H- 9	61
Anderson James	M	W	45	Jan 22	1897	Pike Co	H- 7	4
Anderson Lawrence	M	W	24	Feb 7	1920	- - -	H- 9	75
Anderson Lois	F	W	30	Sept 5	1919	- - -	H- 9	69
Anderson Lorin	M	W	3	Aug 24	1899	Iva Ind	H- 7	15
Anderson Randall	M	W	8	Mar 20	1913	Petersburg	H- 1	34
Anderson Thomas R	M	W	60	Apr 16	1917	- - -	H- 9	21
Anderson	M	W	1/12	Jan 1	1899	Algiers	H- 7	7
Anderson	F	W	--	Jan 30	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	61
Armond McCrillus	M	W	52	July 31	1913	Pike Co	H- 8	63
Armstrong J H	M	W	49	July 30	1899	Petersburg	H- 7	15
Armstrong Stephen	M	W	65	May 3	1893	Pike Co	H- 7	2
Arnold Auda A	F	W	5	July 29	1918	- - -	H- 9	4
Arnold Bertha	F	W	5	Jan 10	1910	Pike Co	H- 8	42
Arnold Betsey Ann	F	W	82	Feb 18	1920	- - -	H- 9	78
Arnold Byron	M	W	1/12	July 26	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	71
Arnold Cassel A	M	W	2	Oct 26	1918	- - -	H- 9	47
Arnold Charles Lee	M	W	6/12	Mar 11	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	63
Arnold Christina	F	W	1	Aug 29	1910	Pike Co	H- 8	54
Arnold Elizabeth	F	W	67	Jan 21	1917	- - -	H- 9	15
Arnold Elizabeth	F	W	80	Sept 7	1919	- - -	H- 9	69
Arnold Franklin R	M	W	8/12	Aug 24	1915	Petersburg	H- 1	48
Arnold Geneve	F	W	1	Aug 9	1919	- - -	H- 9	68
Arnold Hattie	F	W	32	Aug 3	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	71
Arnold Henry	M	W	42	June 9	1913	Pike Co	H- 8	23
Arnold Herdial	M	W	1	Dec 9	1898	Pike Co	H- 7	5

- - A - -

Arnold Isaac	M	W	68	Dec	3	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	51
Arnold Jennie	F	W	35	Oct	20	1918	- - -	H- 9	47
Arnold John	M	W	28	Mar	28	1896	Pike Co	H- 7	1
Arnold John H	M	W	8	Aprl	22	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	40
Arnold John W	M	W	80	Oct	15	1920	Marion Twp	H- 9	7
Arnold Laven	-	W	3/12	Mar	12	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	38
Arnold Lawrence	M	W	31	Mar	5	1919	- - -	H- 9	61
Arnold Lewes M	M	W	76	Aprl	2	1913	Pike Co	H- 8	21
Arnold Lewis G	M	W	61	Nov	28	----	- - -	H- 9	72
Arnold Marjorie I	F	W	1	July	23	1915	Winslow Ind	H- 6	51
Arnold Martha	F	W	31	Nov	17	1912	Petersburg	H- 1	32
Arnold Nellie A	F	W	34	July	9	1908	Pike Co	H- 8	13
Arnold Raymond	M	W	4	Nov	8	1907	Pike Co	H- 8	2
Arnold Roy	M	W	15	Feb	22	1912	Pike Co	H- 8	80
Arnold Ruth Aleen	F	W	2	Sept	26	1918	- - -	H- 9	46
Arnold Willard	M	W	4	Aprl	1	1912	Pike Co	H- 8	4
Arnold William	M	W	32	Sept	22	1912	Pike Co	H- 8	10
Arnold Wm R	M	W	39	Nov	5	1909	Pike Co	H- 8	39
Arnold	M	W	--	Oct	20	1918	- - -	H- 9	47
Aschleman John	M	W	6/12	Dec	19	1910	Pike Co	H- 8	60
Aschraft	M	W	--	Feb	13	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	64
Ashby Albert	M	W	70	Jan	1	1917	- - -	H- 9	14
Ashby Asahel	M	W	71	Feb	25	1920	- - -	H- 9	76
Ashby Charlot	F	W	75	June	13	1917	- - -	H- 9	24
Ashby Daniel C	M	W	77	Aprl	20	1916	Petersburg	H- 1	52
Ashby Flora	F	W	63	Feb	25	1917	- - -	H- 9	17
Ashby Franklin D	M	W	2	Nov	14	1910	Pike Co	H- 8	60
Ashby Joseph D	M	W	71	Mar	5	1915	Pike Co	H- 8	57
Ashby Laverne	M	W	--	Feb	19	1919	- - -	H- 9	53
Ashby Mary	F	W	65	May	30	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	68
Ashby Nellie	F	W	28	Mar	3	1911	Pike Co	H- 8	65
Ashby Recil C	M	W	--	Mar	17	1916	Pike Co	H- 8	77
Ashby Shirley L	M	W	1	Dec	28	1915	Pike Co	H- 8	71
Aschraft Lucinda	F	W	64	July	11	1919	- - -	H- 9	67
Atkinson Marion J	-	-	63	July	9	1909	Pike Co	H- 8	32
Atkinson Berlus	M	W	3	Mar	15	1898	Catsbille Ind	H- 7	5
Ault Irene	F	W	7	Nov	12	1918	Pike Co	H- 9	50
Austin Anna Golden	F	W	2	Mar	20	1914	Pike Co	H- 8	38
Ayres George T	M	W	5/12	Aug	21	1916	- - -	H- 9	5
Ayers Wm C	M	W	--	Jan	28	1909	Pike Co	H- 8	23

Pike Co Ind. Mar. Mar. 1817-Dec. 1851

H-84

BK PAGE

3	440	26	Feb	1857	Allman, Eliza	Pancake, Mathew
1	63	24	Sept	1837	Alson, Adah	Thompson, Arther
3	69	20	Sept	1849	Alson, Hollond	Hamilton, Robert C.
3	285	4	May	1854	Alson, Martha	Hardin, William
2	124	16	Oct	1845	Alson, Mathilda	Thompson, Mathew
1	43	20	Oct	1831	Alson, Nancy	Lemasters, Simeon
1	71	12	Feb	1838	Alson, Naomi	Manning, Joseph
2	166	8	Aug	1847	Alson, Mrs. Sally	Green, William
3	335	6	May	1855	Amos, Indiana	Robling, Peter Jackson
2	125	21	Dec	1845	Amos, Mahala	Cox, William, Jr.
3	434	21	Jan	1857	Amos, Nancy E.	Cobb, Samuel N.
3	254	28	Sept	1853	Amos, Sarah Ann	McLewain, Thomas
1	82	22	Aug	1839	Ande, Mary	Strong, Joel
3	284	3	Sept	1852	Anderson, Hannah	Anderson, John
2	113	11	Jun	1844	Anderson, Naomi	Delaney, James
1	107	20	Apr	1843	Anderson, Lucinda	Curtis, William H.
3	472	25	Oct	1857	Angel, Mary A.	Scales, William
1	48	24	Feb	1833	Arnold, Delilah	Kinman, William
1	32	24	Jul	1829	Arnold, Elizabeth	Keith, William
3	117	15	Sept	1850	Arnold, Elizabeth	Colvin, Henry
1	109	23	Jul	1843	Arnold, Emeliza	Arnold, Calvin
1	84	26	Nov	1839	Arnold, Hannah	Abbott, Leonard
3	410	9	Sept	1856	Arnold, Jane	*Coan, Deforest
3	508	11	Apr	1858	Arnold, Jane	Boger, Thomas M.
3	390	11	May	1856	*Arnold, Julia Ann	Williams, Thomas
3	46	15	Mar	1849	Arnold, Lucinda	Ficklin, George
3	25	27	Jul	1848	Arnold, Malissa	Boger, Charles Whiting
1	74	*16	Aug	1838	Arnold, Mary	Boger, Reuben
3	514	13	Jun	1858	Arnold, May A.	McCain, Hance H.
2	163	27	Jun	1847	Arnold, Nancy	Mathews, Joseph L.
3	113	12	Aug	1850	Arnold, Mrs. Nancy	Rhoads, Walter
1	109	23	Jul	1843	Arnold, Priscilla	Arnold, William H.
3	307	5	Oct	1854	Arnold, Rachael G.	Whaley, William
1	63	1	Dec	1836	Arnold, Sally Ann	Risley, Charles
3	51	5	Apr	1849	Arnold, Sarah Jane	Madison, William
2	147	4	Oct	1846	Ashby, Mrs. Elizabeth	Walton, William
1	8	12	Apr	1821	Ashby, Ellenor	Tislow, Paul
3	69	19	Sept	1849	Ashby, Frances	Whitman, Asahel
3	337	27	May	1855	Ashby, Hannah	Wiggs, George W.
3	456	27	Jul	1857	**Ashby, Lousinda	Steel, James A.
3	44	8	Feb	1849	Ashby, Lucinda	Hedges, James
2	116	13	Oct	1844	Ashby, Lucy	Pancake, John S.
3	227	3	Mar	1853	Ashby, Margaret	Simpson, William
1	35	14	Feb	1830	Ashby, Sally	Burditte, Thomas
3	235	26	Apr	1853	Atkinson, Cynthian	Ashby, James
3	156	12	Jun	1851	Atkinson, Elizabeth Caroline	French, John

*License - no return

*Affdvt by Joseph Franklin Arnold

**Consent by parents, Joshua & Susan Ashby

*Consent by Isaac Coan

BK	PAGE					
3	506	1	Apr	1858	Lomax, Elizabeth	Arnold, Alfred
3	423	22	Nov	1856	Scraper, Elizabeth	Arnold, Allen
1	109	23	July	1843	Arnold, Emeliza	Arnold, Calvin
3	532	7	Oct	1858	Hayes, Betsey Ann	Arnold, Harvey
3	300	27	Aug	1854	Allen, Cynthia	Arnold, Harvy M.
1	90	12	Sept	1840	Keith, Nancy	Arnold, Jackson
1	80	29	Jun	1839	Hays, Martha	Arnold, James
3	287	25	May	1854	Evans, Cynthia Ann	Arnold, James
1	56	4	Jan	1835	Cross, Emily	Arnold, John
1	95	*17	July	1841	Kuglscott, Elizabeth	Arnold, Josiah
3	368	6	Jan	1856	Swope, Rebecca Ann	Arnold, William
1	109	23	July	1843	Arnold, Priscilla	Arnold, William H.
3	377	9	Mar	1856	Millburn, Martha	Ashby, Harrison
1	63	9	Oct	1836	Coonrod, Elizabeth A.	Ashby, James
3	235	26	Apr	1853	Atkinson, Cynthian	Ashby, James
1	43	3	Oct	1831	Tisdale, Susan	Ashby, Joshua
3	231	22	Mar	1853	Tisdale, Martha	Ashby, Lewis M.
1	69	4	Oct	1837	Crow, Louisa	Ashby, Peyton
3	558	16	May	1859	Hammond, Eliza	Ashby, Posey
1	27	16	Jan	1828	Caldwell, Elizabeth	Ashby, Robert
1	10	15	Feb	1822	Johnson, Peggy	Ashby, William
1	108	22	May	1843	Wyatt, Hester	Atkinson, Andrew
2	122	29	Jun	1845	Knight, Sarah	Atkinson, James
3	555	19	Apr	1859	Willis, Martha	Atkinson, Pinkston
1	70	*28	Jan	1833	Van Camp, Martha	Aulton, William M.
1	92	20	Dec	1840	Stuckey, Martha Ann	Avery, Elisha
3	541	13	Dec	1858	Rhodes, Mary Ann	Bailey, James
3	389	18	May	1856	Stephens, Maria	Baker, Abraham
3	395	19	Jun	1856	McMurphy, Charlotte	Baker, Absolum J.
1	74	1	July	1838	Barnes, Milly Malinda	Baker, John
3	405	3	Aug	1856	Stephens, Martha	Baker, Zachariah
3	82	10	Jan	1850	Palmer, Sarah	Balew, Fleming
1	99	13	Feb	1842	Morgan, Tamar	Ballard, James
3	436	8	Feb	1857	Craig, Etha E.**	Ballard, Robert
3	205	5	Sept	1852	Ford, Sarah Frances	Balon, Peter
1	53	13	Mar	1834	Quiggins, Matilda	Banett, Richmond
3	426	29	Dec	1856	Landy, Elizabeth	Bannen, John
1	70	24	Dec	1837	Howell, Lucinda	Barbour, Allen
3	185	16	Mar	1852	Claddish, Elizabeth	Baringer, Thomas
3	6	8	Feb	1848	Beard, Margaret	Barker, Andrew J.
2	112	31	Mar	1844	Crutchfield, Mary J.	Barker, Henry W.
3	203	2	Sept	1852	Weas, Minerva	Barker, James
3	13	30	Mar	1848	Grissum, Mary	Barker, James T.
3	523	16	Aug	1858	Slater, Martha J.	Barker, Simon W.
3	542	4	Jan	1859	Sproul, Rachal	Barkman, Brown

* License **Father, Robert M. Craig, gave consent

3	312	2	Nov	1854	Shoemaker, Lotta	Postlethwait, Isaac A.
3	1	2	Jan	1845	Beach, Maria	Postlethwait, James A.R.
1	50	29	May	1833	Foster, Mary	Postlewait, Jonathan
1	82	28	Sept	1839	McCain, Mary	Postlewait, Richard W.
3	168	18	Sept	1851	Traylor, Catharine	Postletwait, William de Lafayette
3	280	19	Mar	1854	Scales, Sarah Ann	Powers, George
1	21	2	Feb	1826	Crayton, Mary	Powers, Major T.
3	314	26	Nov	1854	Simpson, Elizabeth	Powers, Mark W.
3	590	30	Nov	1859	McNeely, Ellen	Powers, Wm.
2	164	29	Jul	1847	Cummings, Delilah	Prussey, Charles
3	195	27	Jun	1852	Duncan, Ellen	Preston, George S.
1	89	25	Jun	1840	Ferrell, Elizabeth	Price, Hiram
1	10	26	May	1822	Traylor, Catharine	Pride, Benjamin
3	33	19	Oct	1848	Noland, Lucintha	Pride, Burwell
1	68	24	Sept	1837	Fowler, Rhoda	Pride, Henry
3	211	29	Sept	1852	Doads, Eliza	Pride, Henry
3	451	4	Jun	1857	Scraper, Rebecca	Pride, J. S.
3	476	19	Nov	1857	Hancock, Sarah Jane	Pride, Spartan
3	283	26	Apr	1854	McBride, Elizabeth	Pride, Thomas, Jr.
3	314	30	Nov	1854	Allen, Mary	Pride, Thomas G.
2	152	28	Dec	1846	Pride, Jane	Pride, Thomas Green
3	469	13	Oct	1857	Stubblefield, Cyntha A.	Pride, Wiley
3	461	15	Aug	1857	Patten, Polly A.	Pride, William
1	72	15	Mar	1838	Adams, Alley	Pride, William
1	26	27	Sept	1827	Conn, Eunice	Pride, William G.
3	463	27	Aug	1857	Doads, Caroline	Pride, William T.
1	101	14	Apr	1842	Whitehead, Elizabeth	Pride, Wilsey
1	8	13	Nov	1820	Ogden, Mary	Pride, Woolsey
1	42	22	Jun	1831	Pockens, Mahala	Pride, Woolsey B.
1	68	24	Sept	1837	Traylor, Mary	Pride, Woolsey
3	219	25	Dec	1852	Caldwell, Martha	Prissey, Charles
1	37	1	Sept	1830	Wyatt, Mahala	Proffit, George H.
3	140	27	Feb	1851	McNamara, Margaret	Quick, Timothy
3	135	3	Feb	1851	Glarwin, Mrs. Margaret	Quillan, William
1	77	* 7	Feb	1839	Agin, Ann	Quinn, Patrick
						Raney-Rainey-Reiny
1	62	15	Sept	1836	Johnson, Polly	Rainey, Matthew
3	493	7	Feb	1858	*Lance, Ellen	Raney, Larkin
3	504	17	Mar	1858	Palmer, Angeline	Reiny, Robert R.
3	159	**23	Feb	1852	Conner, Catharine	Rann, Michael
3	158	10	Sept	1851	Rowhan, Ellen	Rardin, Patrick
3	64	5	Aug	1849	O'Brien, Ellen	Rariden, James
3	325	17	Feb	1855	Brushman, Ellen	Rariden, Michael
1	45	*29	Jan	1832	Withers, Virginia	Reed, Green
3	49	21	Mar	1849	Johnson, Malvina	Reed, Richard
3	561	3	Jun	1859	Hallison, Elizabeth F.	Reed, Thomas J.

*License - no return
**Sic - lic. 10 Jul 1851

*Consent by father, John Lance

on Aug. 24, 1794 and died on Aug. 9, 1883. According to the ***Undertaker Book***, by John W. Mellon, she was buried on Aug. 11, 1883. They lived on Timber Ridge, near High View, Frederick County, Va. (near the W.Va. line). Source: Mrs. Cheryl (Jackson) Malone, 140 Jackson Street, Morgantown, W.Va. 26505.

Anderson, Thomas Ewel, son of Isaiah and Margaret (LaFollette) Anderson, eas born on Sept. 13, 1853, and died April 11, 1931. He married Laura Virginia Dunlap, daughter of Archibald and Mary C. (Griffith) Dunlap, March 4, 1879. Laura was born Oct. 9, 1859, and died April 4, 1945. Interment was in the Timber Ridge Christian Church, Hampshire County, W.Va. Their children were: (1) Bertie Blanch Anderson was born Feb. 12, 1880. She married Henry Barrett. (2) Vergie Anderson was born Oct. 11, 1882 and died Feb. 4, 1953. She married Thomas Davis of Yellow Springs, who died April 20, 1973. (3) Oscar Riley Anderson was born Oct. 21, 1884 and died Nov. 30, 1884. (4) Franklin B. Anderson was born Sept. 13, 1886 and died Feb. 2, 1945. He married Bessie LaFollette, who died on Nov. 23, 1918. He remarried to Anna Mary Beaver. (5) Willie Lorah Anderson was born on Sept. 13, 1888, and died April 22, 1967. He did not marry, but left a son, Thomas Eugene Good (Anderson), who was born on June 11, 1935. (6) Ernest Pitman Anderson, born June 15, 1892 and died on Oct. 6, 1966. He married Leone Jackson, born March 29, 1901, and died July 14, 1971. (7) Harry Anderson was born April 5, 1895 and died May 1, 1974. He first married Ina C. Whitlock, who died on Aug. 3, 1923. He remarried to Eleanor Cain. (8) Thomas F. Anderson was born May 1, 1901, and died Aug. 28, 1901. Source: Copied from Bible of Thomas E. and Lula (Dunlap) Anderson, now possessed by Mrs. Isabelle (Anderson) Kump, of Timber Ridge, Gore, Va.

Anderson, William, was born in Scotland in 1693 and died in Hampshire County in 1797. He was 104 years old, and a copy of his Will is on file in the courthouse at Romney. He married Rachel _____; became one of the first settlers along the North Branch, in an area sometimes known as "Anderson's Bottom." Source: DAR records.

Armstrong, David, native of Ireland, died on April 29, 1838. His wife, Eleanor Baxter, died on Sept. 15, 1826. Source: Tombstone inscriptions in the Indian Mound cemetery, Romney, W.Va. Other

Wilmes Kerns; 1992

information, such as the town and County in Ireland, is written on the tombstone, now almost illegible.

Armstrong, William, born in Lisburn, Ireland on Dec. 23, 1782 and died on May 10, 1865, in Hampshire County. His wife, Elizabeth, died on July 4, 1843, aged 57 years. They were Presbyterians. Source: Tombstone inscriptions in the Indian Mound Cemetery, Romney, West Virginia.

Arnold, The Rev. Daniel, son of Samuel and Abigail Arnold, was born in 1768 and died on June 16, 1849. He married: (1) Elizabeth Thomas in 1792. She was born on March 4, 1774 and died on July 5, 1820. (2) Elizabeth Wine, born in May 1761 and died on Oct. 13, 1853. He was buried in the Beaver Run cemetery.

Arnold, Eliza, daughter of the Rev. Dr. John and Mrs. Eleanor (Asberry) Monroe, was born in Hampshire County, Va. on March 11, 1798 and died on Sept. 15, 1843, in Pendleton County, Kentucky. She married Elias Arnold, son of Andrew and Mary Arnold of Hampshire County, Va. Elias and Eliza were married on Sept. 26, 1816, in Hampshire County. Elias Arnold was born circa 1791 and died in Feb. 1872, aged 82 years, in Kentucky. After Eliza's death, he remarried to Polly Williams, on Jan. 24, 1845. Source: Family Bible record; information provided by Mrs. Sue Schneider (deceased), P.O. Box 343, Benson, Illinois 61516.

Arnold, Frances, died in December 1849, aged 75 years. She was born in Virginia. Cause of death was "pleuresy," after a 6-day illness. Source: 1850 Mortality Schedule for Frederick County, Va.

Arnold, the Rev. John, was born on Aug. 10, 1777, and died on Oct. 14, 1850 near Mouser's Ridge, at Little Capon. He was buried in the Arnold family cemetery near his residence. His wife was Rosanna Shaffer. The Rev. Arnold was a preacher in Primitive Baptist Churches of Hampshire County. Source: Tombstone inscription in Arnold family graveyard.

Arnold, John, son of Zachariah and Catherine or Abigail (Miller) Arnold, died on Aug. 20, 1854, aged 64. His wife was Catherine Buckly. Source: Death record in Virginia State Archives.

Arnold, John, son of Richard and Christina (Davis) Arnold, pioneers to Hampshire County, was born on Sept. 6, 1735 and died in 1819 in Hampshire County. He married Hannah Parks, daughter of Roger and Hannah Parks. John's father, Richard

Arnold, died in Hampshire County in 1758. He helped George Washington survey several of the lots along the Cacapon River. Source: Court deposition re Nixon case, et al.

Arnold, John James, son of George William and Sarah Ann (Powell) Arnold, was born in Hampshire County on Aug. 25, 1839 and died in the Civil War on July 18, 1863. He was buried at Winchester, Va.

Arnold, The Rev. Joseph, aged 78 years, died on Oct. 13, 1878, in Mineral County, W.Va., according to the Oct. 18, 1878 issue of the ***South Branch Intelligencer***. He was born on Feb. 3, 1799, to Zachariah and Abigail (Miller) Arnold. Joseph married Elizabeth Sloan on Jan. 25, 1827. She was born on Nov. 25, 1805 and died in 1880. They lived on Patterson's Creek.

Arnold, Kesiah, wife of Jesse Arnold, was born in Maryland in 1784, and died in Frederick County, Va. in July 1869, "of pneumonia." Source: 1870 Mortality Schedule for Frederick County, Va.

Arnold, Michael, aged 74 (sic), son of the Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth (Thomas) Arnold, of Hampshire County, died May 19, 1873 in Philadelphia, according to the May 30, 1873 issue of the ***South Branch Intelligencer***. His birthdate was Dec. 17, 1804. Michael married Sarah Sloan, and he served as a lawyer and Judge in Philadelphia, Penn.

Arnold, Peter, died at the home of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Arnold) Arnold, II, on Oct. 23, 1875. He was 80 years, 1 month and 3 days old (born on Sept. 20, 1795). Peter was an unmarried son of Zachariah and Abigail (Miller) Arnold. Source: ***South Branch Intelligencer***, Nov. 1, 1875 issue.

Arnold, Richard, Jr., son of Richard and Sarah (Chamberlain) Arnold, was born circa 1694 at Thornbury, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died on Dec. 12, 1758 in Hampshire County, Va. He was one of the first pioneers in Capon Valley, settling south of Capon Bridge. His wife was Christiana Davis. Source: Harold McBride, Clovis, CA.

Arnold, Solomon, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thomas) Arnold, was born on April 26, 1801 and died on Nov. 11, 1851. He married Susan Wine of Rockingham County, Virginia. After his death, his orphan children were bound out to Zachariah Arnold (bond signed by Peter Arnold on Feb. 23, 1852.) The children named in the orphans bond book in the Hampshire County courthouse were: Mary, Samuel, Daniel, Benjamin, Margaret, John and Elizabeth Arnold.

Arnold, Zachariah, was born on Dec. 5, 1767 and died on June 5, 1829 at Beaver Run, Hampshire County. His parents were Samuel and Abigail Arnold (German Baptist Brethren) who came to Hampshire County in 1784-85 from Frederick County, Md. Zachariah Arnold's wife was Abigail Miller, born on Jan. 8, 1776 and died on Oct. 24, 1850. Note: This German branch of the Arnold family was not the same as the Arnold branch which settled at Capon Bridge circa 1740. Dr. Emmert Bittinger, professor at Bridgewater College (Va.) has collected extensive data on the "Beaver Run" Arnold families.

Arnold, Zachariah, Jr., son of Zachariah and Abigail (Miller) Arnold, Sr., was born on March 3, 1805 and died on Nov. 26, 1887. He married Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thomas) Arnold. Elizabeth was born on Sept. 3, 1812 and died on Nov. 28, 1893.

Asbury/Asberry, Joseph, Sr., son of George and Hannah (Hardwick) Asbury, was born in Westmoreland County, Va. about 1743 and died in Hampshire County in 1823. He was a slave-owner, and property owner in the Cacapon Valley. Wife was named Mary. Joseph's sister, Anna Asbury, settled in Hampshire County, too. Born on Oct. 6, 1747, she married the Rev. Benjamin Stone, one of the early Baptist preachers in Hampshire County. Sources: Multiple– public records, Mrs. Sue Schneider, Benson, IL.

Ashbrook, Aaron, son of Levi and Mary (Chenoweth) Ashbrook, was born in Hampshire County, Va. on Jan. 7, 1780 and died on April 12, 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He married Abigail Peters, daughter of Tunis and Francina (Adams) Peters, on Dec. 22, 1800, in Hampshire County, Va. Abigail was born on June 7, 1782 and died on Nov. 4, 1876. Source: Information from Bible records.

Ashbrook, Levi, was born circa 1738 and died on Oct. 15, 1794 in Hampshire County, Va. He married: (1) Mary Pentecost, and (2) In 1779 he married Mary Chenoweth, who was born on Oct. 14, 1748 and died on July 27, 1830 in Hampshire County. Ashbrook was a census taken for Hampshire County in 1784. Major source:

Probably not in my line

Marlon Pugh
b. 1762 - 1st
of group

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 39 (AGE) Porter (COUNTY) — (CITY) — (STREET) Ohio (BIRTHPLACE) Union Twp (N. C. D.) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Peck, Nancy	W	35	Ind
Almeron	S	13	Ind
Samuel	S	10	Ind
Vance	S	4	Ind
Henrietta	D	2	Ind

1880 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P200

Pugh David (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA VOL 11 E.D. 71 SHEET 1 LINE 40

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 67 (AGE) Va (BIRTHPLACE) Shawnee Twp (N. C. D.)

Fountain (COUNTY) — (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Pugh, Cynthia	W	56	NR
Granville D	S	31	Ind.
Melvina	DL	27	Ind
John	GS	25	Ind.
David	GS	11	Ind.

and Servant

1880 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1880

P200

Pugh, David (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA VOL 24 E.D. 27 SHEET 13 LINE 15

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 33 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) Bean Blossom Twp (N. C. D.)

Monroe (COUNTY) Hindustan (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Pugh, Isabella	W	32	Kentucky
Edgar	SO	12	Indiana
Stella	DO	10	Indiana
Jessie	DO	7	Indiana
Roland	SO	3/12	Indiana

1880 CENSUS—INDEX DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P200

Pugh, David B (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA VOL 37 E.D. 180 SHEET 19 LINE 22

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 39 (AGE) Washington (COUNTY) — (CITY) — (STREET) Ind (BIRTHPLACE) Monroe Twp (N. C. D.) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Pugh, Mary	W	34	Ind
[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]

INDEX

TO

DEATH RECORD

FOUNTAIN COUNTY

INDIANA

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

LETTERS A - Z INCL.

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE

COMPILED
BY

INDIANA WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1941

DEATH RECORD

--P--

Prather Henry	M W	71	Dec 3 1920	Attica	CH-6	19
Prather Marie	F W	7	Oct 19 1884	Covington	H-19	46
Prat Hulda C.	F W	42	Oct 4 1914	Attica	CH-2	71
Pratt Henry E.	M W	44	Dec 17 1908	Attica	CH-2	47
Pratt Herald O.	M W	18	Aug 1 1915	Attica	CH-2	74
Pratt James E.	M W	50	June 4 1917	Attica	CH-2	82
Pray Joseph S.	M W	44	April 11 1902	Fountain Co.	H-21	40
Prechard John	M W	28	April 14 1912	Veedersburg	H-18	24
Preicher Charles	M W	7	Jan 8 1888	----------	H-19	122
Prescott Whitney	M W	82	Aug 31 1882	Covington	H-19	282
Pribble Clarence A.	M W	43	Nov 29 1916	Attica	CH-2	79
Price Chas F.	M W	59	Jan 20 1905	Attica	H-22	25
Price Harreitt K.	F W	59	Nov 30 1913	Covington	CH-3	21
Price John	M W	69	Oct 9 1914	Co. Infirmary	H-24	60
Price Rosemary	F W	4-M	Mar 20 1919	Van Buren Twp.	H-25	38
Price Sarah J.	F W	62	Dec 6 1914	Van Buren Twp.	H-24	62
Price William	M W	65	Jan 31 1905	Fountain Co.	H-22	25
Pritchard Floid	M W	1	June 28 1906	Perrysville	H-22	42
Prichard Joseph	M W	89	Mar 12 1920	Wabash Twp.	H-25	49
Prickett -----	- W	--	Jan 2 1919	Davis Twp.	H-25	36
Printy John P.	M W	34	Mar 8 1900	Kingman	H-21	6
Printy Sarah C.	F W	71	Nov 30 1905	Cates	H-22	35
Pritcher Ignatz	M W	75	June 3 1916	Logan T wp.	H-25	6
Prichett Andrew	M W	70	Aug 9 1894	Attica	H-20	333
Pritchett Andrew	M W	70	Aug 9 1894	Attica	CH-4	4
Pritchett Mary C.	F W	67	Dec 23 1895	Attica	H-19	226
Pugh Elias	M W	71	May 9 1903	Attica	H-22	5
Pugh John	M W	35	April 22 1901	Poor Asylum	H-21	26
Pugh Martha	F W	64	Jan 31 1904	Covington	H-22	31
Pugh Ora	M W	10	Dec 12 1885	Van Buren Twp.	H-19	66
Pugh Sarah	F W	71	Aug 8 1909	Attica	CH-2	49
Pugh -----	M W	3	Aug 24 1893	Covington	CH-3	1
Puerfust Charles	M W	79	July 22 1909	Covington	CH-3	13
Purfeerst Frederick	M W	52	Feb 1 1885	Covington	H-19	48
Purfeerst Opal	F W	4-M	Aug 22 1900	Covington	H-21	13
Purfeest Catherine	F W	73	Sept 16 1911	Covington	CH-3	17
Purfurest Augusta	F W	68	Feb 19 1904	Coyington	CH-3	6
Purfurst Augusta	F W	68	Feb 17 1904	Covington	H-22	14
Purnance David	M W	81	Oct 22 1900	Attica	H-21	15
Purnell Adessa	F W	57	Oct 7 1918	Veedersburg	H-18	52

I N D E X

T O

S U P P L E M E N T A L R E C O R D

MARRIAGE TRANSCRIPT

F O U N T A I N C O U N T Y, Indiana

1830 - 1905

LETTERS A - Z

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORDS LOCATED

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COVINGTON INDIANA

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1940

Price James W	A S	S E Hule	M	W	33	Nov	19	1898	27	18
Price Jesse G	W M	---- Thorp	F	W	21	Mar	9	1902	28	40
Price John	S	---- Hibbs	M	W	24	Oct	6	1901	28	20
Price Martha J	William	Lucinda Cantaa	-	-	25	Sept	4	1905	29	16
Price Minnie	Wm	Harriet Tharp	F	W	22	Apr	23	1907	29	32
Price Rosa M	Samuel A	Erhara Hibbs	F	W	26	Feb	4	1906	29	20
Prichard Ambrose C	Joseph	M A Redman	M	W	27	June	28	1895	30	30
Prichard Granville	Joseph	Mary Redman	M	W	24	Mar	26	1890	31	264
Prickett Mary V	H	E Trent	F	W	23	Oct	28	1885	31	115
Primley Fred K	Jonathan	Humbert	M	W	59	Feb	13	1883	31	36
Printy Chas W	Wm	Sarah Hartman	M	W	26	Oct	25	1899	28	1
Printy John	Wm S	Sarah Hartman	M	W	25	June	8	1890	31	270
Printy Marion F	Wm	Sarah Hardman	M	W	22	Feb	5	1890	31	260
Printy Myrtle B	Wm	Hartman	F	W	24	Dec	1	1901	28	21
Pritchard Belle	Jos	Redman	F	W	19	Dec	15	1897	27	9
Pritchard C W	Joseph	Mary A	M	W	35	Jan	1	1900	28	5
Pritchard Charles E	Joseph	M A Redmen	M	W	21	July	7	1887	31	174
Pritchard Louisa	Joseph	M A Redman	F	W	22	Dec	4	1896	27	5
Pritchard Mable	James	Ella Galyan	F	W	18	---	--	----	27	12
Procor William E	James E	----- Gilly	M	W	24	May	19	1903	28	33
Propeck Ted E	John	Nancy A	M	W	23	May	22	1899	27	21
Pucket Sadie	Wm	L Forest	F	W	22	July	16	1901	28	18
Puff John	George	E Adams	M	W	32	May	19	1887	31	166
Pugh Bessie M	Robert	Lillie M Hill	F	W	20	Sept	19	1907	29	36
Pugh Eliza J	Jeramiah C	M E Young	F	W	24	July	31	1887	31	177
Pugh Franklin D	Chas	H Peck	M	W	27	Sept	10	1893	30	16
Pugh George G	James J	H Quick	M	W	22	May	23	1896	30	39
Pugh Mattie A	Elias	Sarah Brown	F	W	24	Sept	4	1896	27	2
Pugh Minnie	James	---- Quick	F	W	20	July	3	1896	27	1
Pugh Mollie	Jerry C	M Young	F	W	20	Aug	24	1890	31	275
Pugh Wm L	George	May ---	M	W	24	Nov	26	1883	31	56
Purdon Silvia	Thomas	Eva Metfield	F	W	23	Jan	15	1905	29	11
Purdue Mary	Abraham	L Byers	F	W	35	Jan	1	1894	30	19
Purdue Richard	Abe	Margaret Purdue	M	W	49	Feb	4	1903	28	31
Purferst John H	Fredrick	Mary E Glover	M	W	21	Oct	--	1891	30	1
Purnell Fred S	S T	Odella Furr	M	W	25	June	26	1907	29	33
Purnell Harry M	Henry A	Nancy E Justice	M	W	31	Feb	4	1906	29	20
Purple Anna M	Edwin	M A Seward	F	W	18	Aug	2	1902	28	25
Purple Clara E	William	Mary E Lucas	F	W	18	Sept	13	1905	29	16
Purple David	Edwin	M A Sured	M	W	28	Mar	14	1894	30	20
Purple Edwin	James E	Sarah Strain	M	W	71	Jan	14	1906	29	20
Purple Mary J	Edwin	M A Smail	F	W	31	June	15	1899	27	22
Purple Wm C	Ed	M Seurce	M	W	25	Nov	11	1886	31	148
Purviance Harlan D	Rosen	M L Sellers	M	W	25	Jan	1	1890	31	286
Putman Earnest W	Joseph	E Slusser	M	W	22	June	26	1894	30	23

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

FOUNTAIN COUNTY

1818 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME III

LETTERS P - Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COVINGTON

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1942

Pritchard G M	Roxy A Miller					Jan	1	1900	12	146
Pritchard George W	Ollie Allen					Nov	30	1893	10	579
Pritchard Grace	Leland W Runyan	Oct	5	1884	W	May	30	1915	15	268
Pritchard Granville M	Tamar B Flowers					Mar	26	1890	10	173
Pritchard Granville M	Tamar B Flower					Mar	26	1890	10	173
Pritchard Homer	Maggie E King					June	28	1895	11	154
Pritchard Homer M	Lulu Marshall	Apr	11	1870	W	Oct	25	1903	14	143
Pritchard Louisa	Thomas W Cramer					Dec	4	1896	11	331
Pritchard Louisa	Thomas W Cramer					Dec	4	1896	11	331
Pritchard Mable	Calvin Pyle					June	8	1898	11	493
Pritchard Mary E	Thomas G Snyder	Aug	9	1897	W	Aug	7	1915	15	305
Pritcher Ignatz	S Miller					Jan	6	1873	7	16
Pritscher Charles	Jennie C Larson	Mar	6	1889	W	Feb	17	1917	16	64
Pritscher Ignatz	Anna Kefer					Apr	20	1874	7	148
Probus Margaret	Jeptha Little					Aug	19	1855	4	71
Probus Mary J	William Pettitt					July	29	1855	4	65
Probus William	Mahala Bunch					June	3	1855	4	56
Proctor John	Elizabeth M Stewart					Oct	18	1849	3	109
Proctor William E	Sarah Holm					May	19	1903	13	8
Propeck Ted E	Minnie E Smith					May	22	1899	12	57
Prouty Alice M	William Cadle	Jan	4	1902	W	Oct	2	1920	17	399
Provines John A	Amelia H Schmelig	July	10	1885	W	Sept	4	1915	15	318
Pruitt Willimina E	Walter J Durkin	Apr	6	1876	W	Apr	27	1914	15	40
Pryne Harry	Jane Watson					Jan	1	1873	7	12
Publer Charles	Emma Brittan					Oct	7	1891	10	351
Puckett H Montelle	Beatrice M Osborn	Oct	14	1900	W	Nov	28	1920	17	453
Puckett Sadie	Ralph Dodge					July	16	1901	12	334
Puff John	Nettie Ferguson					May	19	1887	9	435
Pugh Archie R	Eva A Reed	July	15	1902	W	Feb	7	1920	17	197
Pugh Bessie M	John L Randall	Apr	29	1882	W	Sept	19	1907	13	447
Pugh Charles	Estor Peck					May	23	1866	5	446
Pugh Charles	Nellie A Royal					Jan	25	1874	7	123
Pugh Charles L	Nettie E Bruce					Dec	19	1896	11	335
Pugh Charlotta	Luke Conners	Oct	27	1891	W	June	14	1917	16	147
Pugh Elias	Sarah Brown					Jan	14	1860	1	473
Pugh Eliza J	Wm A Patterson					July	31	1887	9	456
Pugh Elvin L	Iva A Stephens	Oct	1	1900	W	June	27	1919	17	20
Pugh Franklin D	Clara M Clough					Sept	10	1893	10	549
Pugh Harriet	John Jones					Aug	12	1869	6	201
Pugh Ivye M	George K Hopkins	Sept	19	1887	W	Nov	26	1903	14	160
Pugh James J	Carolina Hanes					---	--	----	8	216
Pugh Mary M	John S McCoy	Sept	2	1870	W	Mar	25	1914	15	25
Pugh Mattie A	Charles E Graham					Sept	4	1896	11	296
Pugh Minnie	James Hopper					July	3	1896	11	277
Pugh Mollie	John S Russell					Aug	24	1890	10	209

Pugh Mollie	John S Russell					Aug	24	1890	10 209
Pugh Ruth	Jonathan Dunkelbarger					Apr	11	1872	6 468
Pugh William L	Sarah L Butler					Nov	28	1883	9 72
Pugsley Lizzie	David R Hopkins					July	19	1879	8 125
Purnel Martha A	Amos Gustin					June	12	1898	11 494
Purnel Martha A	Amos Gustin					June	12	1898	11 494
Purnell Jennie	Nelson Braden					May	21	1896	11 263
Purnell Mary H	George W Allen					July	15	1879	8 124
Purdue Cora	A S Faulkner	Sept	7	1870	W	Sept	24	1913	14 513
Purdue Mary	Allen W Helms					Jan	1	1894	11 3
Purdue Richard	Cora Campbell					Feb	4	1903	12 536
Purdue Thomas H	Eva E Hatfield					Mar	25	1880	8 218
Purdy Joshua H	Penelope A Johnson					Sept	7	1848	3 10
Purfeerst Barbara	Clyde G Merryman					Dec	3	1883	10 31
Purfeerst Charles T	Ada B Ellenbarger					June	29	1898	11 498
Purfeerst Emma E	John G Evans					Oct	24	1893	10 563
Purfeerst Fred	Katie Murphy					Dec	27	1896	11 342
Purfeerst Herman	Catherine Kiser					Mar	6	1857	4 230
Purfeerst John H	Dora B Youngblood					Oct	22	1891	10 357
Purfeerst Lena A	Otis O Miller					Oct	16	1888	10 15
Purfeerst Nannie	Romanus T Yeagy					Jan	16	1879	8 71
Purfeerst Salmon	Corda Witeman					June	17	1897	11 392
Purfeerst Solomon	Corda Witsman					June	17	1897	11 392
Purforst Frederick	Katrina Aubart					Jan	1	1855	4 7
Purforst John H	Dora B Youngblood					Oct	22	1891	10 357
Purforrst Anna	Christopher Wuost					May	19	1880	8 235
Purforost Emma	George D Knauff					Jan	25	1887	9 401
Purnell Charles A	Clara E Phillips					Dec	19	1886	9 386
Purnell John	Elizabeth Chaney					Oct	19	1854	3 555
Purnel John H	Mary A Smith					July	29	1858	4 236
Purnel Samuel	Francis M Lucas					Oct	8	1879	8 183
Purnel Samuel J	Odessa Furr					Sept	22	1881	8 398
Purnell Fred S	Elizabeth S Shoaf	Oct	25	1882	W	June	26	1907	13 390
Purnell George	Pearl Stephens	Feb	8	1863	W	July	11	1909	14 287
Purnell Harry M	Rosa M Price	Sept	27	1875	W	Feb	4	1906	13 134
Purnell Henry	Laura M Lough					Sept	16	1888	9 571
Purnell Henry A	Nancy E Justice					July	11	1852	3 351
Purnell Isabel	James W McCartmer					Sept	9	1852	3 360
Purnell John	Elizabeth Chaney					Oct	19	1854	3 555
Purnell Lizzie	John W Frazier					Mar	14	1878	7 566
Purnell Myrtle A	Warben R Booe	Nov	11	1893	W	May	17	1914	15 50
Purnell Eva J	Charles L Lough					Mar	28	1885	9 213
Purnell Francis M	Jane Barricklow					Nov	8	1860	4 545
Purnell Geo W	Nancy Henry					May	3	1854	3 518
Purple Anna M	Jesse D Lang					Aug	2	1902	12 456

I N D E X

T O

B I R T H R E C O R D S

F O U N T A I N C O U N T Y, Indiana

1881 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME 2

LETTERS L - Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

BOOK NUMBERS	INDICATES LOCATION OF RECORDS	
H	COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE	COVINGTON
CH, 1-2-3	CITY HEALTH OFFICE	ATTICA
CH, 1-2	CITY HEALTH OFFICE	COVINGTON

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

BIRTH RECORD

-- P --

Pritchard ------	Charles E.	May Allen	M W	April	20 1904	H-5	18
Pritchard ------	George	Ollie Allen	M W	Jan	12 1905	H-5	29
Pritchett ------	Firman E.	Girtrude P Stokes	M W	June	19 1898	H-3	13
Props Donald E.	Elmer D.	----------	M W	Mar	27 1916	CH-2	42
Props Richard H	Elmer	May Thompson	M W	July	31 1910	CH-2	13
Props Samuel E	Elmer	May Thompson	M W	Mar	1 1914	H-8	81
Prout Lester E	Erwin	Jessie Foley	M W	Sept	5 1919	CH-3	26
Pruit Johnnie E	Claude	Annie Cliff	M W	April	26 1917	H-12	81
Pruitt Charles O	Claude	Anna H. Cliff	M W	Sept	17 1919	H-12	97
Pugh Archie	Chas. L.	Nettie Bruce	M W	July	15 1902	H-4	35
Pugh Baby	John	May Black	- -	Jan	24 1899	H-3	16
Pugh Elwin L	L.	Nettie Bruce	M W	Oct	1 1900	H-4	18
Pugh Jerry C.	John R.	Mary M Watson	M W	Feb	18 1894	H-2	7
Pugh John F.	Freeman H.	Maggie Talbott	M W	Dec	16 1916	CH-3	4
Pugh Neva M	Foreman H.	Maggie W. Talbert	F W	Jan	30 1910	H-7	46
Pugh -------	Chas.	----- Sidders	F W	Dec	1 ----	H-4	30
Pugh -------	------	Mary Pugh	M W	July	25 1889	H-1	6
Pugh -------	------	Belle Pugh	M W	Sept	24 1891	H-1	24
Pugh --------	Frank	----------	F W	June	8 1895	H-2	17
Pugh --------	John R.	Mary E. Black	F W	Jan	18 1896	H-2	24
Pugh --------	Charley	Cordia Siddons	F W	Nov	14 1896	H-3	3
Pugh --------	Frank D.	Clara M Clough	F W	Feb	10 1898	H-3	13
Pugh --------	John	Mary Black	M W	Jan	24 1899	CH-1	2
Pugh --------	Chas.	---- Siddens	F W	Dec	1 1901	H-10	5
Pullen -------	George A.	Bessie Isley	M W	Oct	23 1905	H-6	1
Pult ---------	Chas. E.	Mattie Langly	M W.	Jan	31 1897	H-26	113
Puneell Frederick S	Fred	Elizabeth Shoaf	M W	Sept	27 1915	CH-2	39
Purfeerst Florenzo	Fred	--- Murphy	F W	July	17 1899	CH-1	2
Purfeest Halma M	Sol	--- Witsmon	F W	May	6 1898	CH-1	1
Purfeerst -----	Fred	Katy Murphy	M W	Oct	13 1903	CH-1	7
Purfurst Halma M	Sol	---- Witsman	F W	May	6 1898	H-3	9
Purfurst Opal	Tilden C.	---- Ellenbarger	F W	Mar	29 1900	CH-1	3
Purfust Lanita	Chas. T.	---- Ellenbarger	F W	June	17 1903	H-5	7
Purfust -------	Fred	Katy Murphy	M W	Oct	13 1903	H-5	11
Purkett Glenwood R	Henry	Daisy A Spry	M W	Oct	20 1912	H-17	5
Purlman -----	Alex	---- Tuboff	M W	Feb	26 1902	H-26	111
Purnel S.	S. J.	Odessa Furr	F W	Nov	11 1893	H-2	5
Purnell James H	G. W.	L. P. Stephens	M W	July	17 1911	H-7	71
Purnell Marion G	George W	Pearl Stephens	M W	Nov	20 1913	H-8	71
Purnell Samuel F	Fred	Elizabeth Shoaf	M W	April	8 1910	CH-2	12

HELEN E. READ
Assistant to
Nathan G. Danziger, CLU, ChFC, Special Agent
One Sunforest Ct.
Toledo, OH 43623
Phone: 473-2270 or 1-800-865-2270
FAX: (419) 471-0274

Northwestern Mutual Life®

Harrison G. Gr
Richard Arnold
Blue Rum Tavern
Toledo 1818

Nate Read/Life

Harrison Co. IN

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Richard Arnold

Born: 15 March 1765	in: Hampshire Co, VA
Married: 28 September 1790	in: Nelson Co. KY
Died: August 23, 1824	in: Harrison Co. IN
Burial:	in: Fairdale Cemetery, Harrison Co. IN
Father: John Arnold	
Mother: Hannah Parke	

Wife: Rebecca Hawkins

Born: ca 1773	in: Jefferson Co. KY
Died:	in: Harrison Co. IN

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Arnold	
2 F	Name: Nancy Arnold	
	Born: 29 December 1791	in: Nelson Co. KY
	Died: October 14, 1880	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Married: 14 February 1811	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Spouse: Benjamin Stevens	
3 M	Name: George Arnold	
	Born: 17 August 1795	in: Nelson Co. KY
	Died: October 14, 1876	
	Married: 06 July 1815	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Spouse: Betsey Stephens	
4 M	Name: David Arnold	
	Born: 21 November 1798	in: Nelson Co. KY
	Died: November 28, 1861	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Burial:	in: Fairdale Cemetery, Harrison Co. IN
	Married: 10 February 1820	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Spouse: Elizabeth Wright	
	Married: 19 January 1852	
	Spouse: Nancy Barns	
5 M	Name: Richard Arnold (3)	
	Born: ca 1800	in: KY
	Married: 10 November 1825	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Spouse: Lavina Potts	
6 F	Name: Sarah Arnold	
	Born: ca 1802	
	Married: 01 August 1825	in: Harrison Co. IN
	Spouse: Jacob Wright	
7 M	Name: John F. Arnold	
	Born: 02 June 1804	in: KY
	Died: August 2, 1880	
	Married:	
	Spouse: Phebe	

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Illinois

City Mt. Carmel

Name of Chapter Mt. Carmel

National Number 445031

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Violet Yates Canedy

Wife or ~~Widow~~ of Lyell Wigton Canedy

Residence 526 Pear Street Mt. Carmel, Illinois
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

John Arnold

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

, 19

Mrs. Lonsdale White
Chapter Regent.

Evelyn Hartley
Chapter Secretary.

Fanny Fitts Putnam
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society OCT 21 1955, 19

Fees received by National Society OCT 21 1955, 19

Application examined and approved JUN 1 1956, 19

Mary Dinsmore
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 6 - 1956, 19

Adèle Woodhouse Erb
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Ann E. Putnam

Residence 130 E. Fourth St. Mt. Carmel, Illinois

Name Clella Alpa Ewald

Residence Mt. Carmel, Illinois

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Violet Yates Canedy being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Arnold
who was born in Hampshire Co. Va. now W. Va. on the day of abt, 1735
and died in Hampshire Co. Va. Now W. Va. on the 14 day of June, 1816
His place of residence during the Revolution was Hampshire Co. Va. now W. Va.
(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

will probated 6-14-1819

1. I am the daughter of
Millard Sanford Yates born on 3/26/1879 at Grantsburg, Ind.
died at on and his (first or) wife
Rosa Florence Starr born on 4-28-1881 at English, Indiana
died at on married on 8-29-1901

2. The said Rosa Florence Starr Yates was the child of
Joseph Preston Starr born on 5-18-1857 at Crawford Co. Ind.
died at Crawford Co. Ind. on 7-31-1890 and his (first or) wife
Louisiana M. Brock born on cir. 1860 at Crawford Co. Ind.
died at Crawford Co. Ind. on 11-18-1893 married on 8-18-1878

3. The said Joseph Preston Starr was the child of
Theodore Benton Starr born on 1-13-1837 at Harrison Co. Ind.
died at Crawford Co. Ind on 7-11-1899 and his (first or) wife
Nancy Miles born on 2-14-1837 at Harrison Co. Ind.
died at English Ind. on 9-6-1918 married on 6-22-1856

4. The said Nancy Miles Starr was the child of
Joseph Preston Miles born on 10-16-1815 at Harrison Co. Ind. age 35 in 1850 census
died at English Ind. on 6-16-1899 and his (first or) wife
Rebecca Stevens born on 11-19-1811 at Harrison Co. Ind. age 38 in 1850 census
died at Harrison Co. Ind. on 4-17-1889 married on 3-31-1836

5. The said Rebecca Stevens Miles was the child of
Benjamin C Stevens born on 12-7-1791 at Tennessee
died at Harrison Co. Ind. on 9-3-1865 and his (first or) wife
Nancy Arnold Act born on 12-29-1791 at Nelson Co. Ky.
died at Harrison Co. Ind on 10-14-1880 married on 2-16-1811

6. The said Nancy Arnold Stevens was the child of
Richard Arnold born on 3-15-1765 at Hampshire co. Va.
died at Harrison Co. Ind. on 8-23-1824 and his (first or) wife
Rebecca Hawkins born on cir. 1773 at Jefferson Co. Ky.
died at Harrison Co. Ind. on married on 9-28-1790
married Nelson Co. Ky.

7. The said Richard Arnold was the child of
John Arnold born on abt 1735 at Hampshire Co. Va. now W. Va.
died at Hampshire Co. Va. on 6-16-1816 and his (first or) wife
Hannah born on abt 1738 at
died at on married on abt 1765 *

will probated 6-14-1819
Limit 1819 when husband's will was probated

8. The said John Arnold was the child of
Richard Arnold born on at
died at Hampshire Co. Va. on 9-24-1758 and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

* there were eight children named in wife Richard's will but only 6 children named

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Certified Copy Marriage Certificate, recorded Crawford Co. Ind., Marriage Record No. D -- Page 316.

3rd Gen. Certified Copy Marriage Certificate, recorded Harrison Co. Ind., Marriage Record Mr. C --Page 290.

4th Gen. Certified Copy Marriage Certificate, recorded Harrison Co. Ind., Marriage Redord Mr. A-3--Page 55.

5th Gen. Certified Copy Marriage Certificate, recorded Harrison Co. Ind. Marriage Record Mr. No. 1 --Entry 36

6th Gen. Certified Copy Bond for Marriage , recorded Nelson Co. Ky. Marriage Records , 1780 to 1851 Page 3

7th Gen. Synopsis of Wills, Book 1 to XXI, Page 107, Romney, Hampshire Co. Va. now W. Va., Recorded 6-16-1816 will probated 6-14-1819

8th Gen. Synopsis of Wills, Book 1 to XXI, Page 107, Romney, Hampshire Co. Va. now W. Va., Recorded 8-21-1758. + Data in D.A.R. Lib., file Co

9th Gen. Page 55 Hampshire Co. W. Va Tinttenmans 1783 by Romney. Also Page 25- Va. 1790 Census. See P. 107 Hampshire Co. Early Records for Will. Pages 1 and 2 Hampshire Co. W. Va. for John Arnold and wife Hannah and Children

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Hannah at Ch born 1765, 1

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Sarah		Hart
Phoebe		Groves
Amelia		Wall
Andrew	Eldest son	
John Monroe		
Richard	3-15-1765	Rebecca Hawkins
Levi		
Hannah		Pugh

I was born on 12-27-1906 at English, Ind. Crawford Co.

married on 11-15-1923 at Albion, Ill. by Rev. LeRoy Shaw

to Lyell Wigton Canedy who was born on 12-19-1903.

I do (or do not) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

⊕ Served three years as Sergeant in the Infantry of the Eighth Virginia Regiment of The Continental Army.

✓ Mentioned in Hampshire County records as having rendered material aid in the form of flour.

⊕ This service has been credited to another man.

✓ See Page 12 West Va. Rev. Ancestors by Reddy.
John Arnold rendered Patriotic Service.

E.K.

The said John Arnold
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ~~Sergeant~~ Patriot - rendered Patriotic Service.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. ____ p. ____ Virginia Census 1790, Hampshire Co. Va.

Vol. ____ p. ____ Historical Register of Va. Page 22,

Page 12 West Va Rev. Ancestors by Reddy.

In the Revolution by Gwathmey.

Va. Military Land Warrents.

Public Service Claims, Hampshire Co. Va., Carded Files, Va. State Library.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Arnold (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Violet Yates Crowley

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Williamson (City) W. Va. (State)

this 17th day of October A. D. 1955

[SEAL] Alpha E. Harris
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JUN 3 0 1972

			Hannah	6	F	W					Ind		1			1	
8			Bailey Lyphirt	32	F	W	Keeping House				Penn		1				
9	77	79	Ward Jeremiah	58	M	W	Black Smith		1500	300	Virginia						1
10			" Betheny	57	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia						
11			" Thomas	17	M	W	work on Farm				Ind						
12	86	80	Davis Harvey	25	M	W	Farmer			100	Ind						1
13			" Ophelia C.	20	F	W	Keeping House				Ind						
14			" Robert	4	M	W					Ind						
15			" Infant	3/12	M	W					Ind			March			
16	81	81	Gibson James	54	M	W	Farmer				Virginia						1
17			" Julia A	52	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia					1	
18			" Robert	27	M	W	Farm Labor				Ohio						1
19			" Sarah C.	18	F	W	at Home				Ohio						
20	82	82	Rizer John M.	39	M	W	work on Farm		200		Ohio						1
21			" Charles L.	8	M	W					Ohio				1		
22			" Rosetta	6	F	W					Ohio						
23	83	83	Swartz John	54	M	W	Farmer		2500	300	Penn						1
24			" Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House				Penn						
25			" Adrian	17	M	W	works on Farm				Ind				1		
26			" Eugene	16	M	W	works on Farm				Ind				1		
27			" Mary C.	14	F	W	At Home				Ind				1		
28	84	84	White Robert M.	70	M	W	Shoe Maker			300	Penn						1
29			" Barbara	60	F	W	Keeping House				Penn				1	1	
30			" John M.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer				Ind						1
31			" Lewis S. M.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer				Ind				1		
32	85	85	Hartsook John	67	M	W	Farmer		1200	800	Md					1	1
33			" Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping House				Virginia					1	

1870 Center P6

20			[illegible] Shipe	31	M		Farmer		1500	200	Ohio			
21	1000	995	[illegible] Hill	38	"		Farmer			300	"			
22			[illegible]	27	F						Ohio			
23			[illegible]	11	M						Ind		N	
24			Rebecca A.	4	F						"			
25			[illegible]	6	"						"			
26	1001	996	[illegible] Hall	56	M		Farmer		5000	2000	Ohio			
27			Emma R.	49	F						"			
28			Wesley	25	M		Farmer				"			
29			[illegible]	23	M						"			
30			[illegible]	21	"						"			
31			[illegible]	19	"						"		N	
32			[illegible]	17	"						"		N	
33			[illegible]	15	"						"		N	
34			[illegible]	13	"						"		N	
35			Ollie R.	9	F						Ind		I	
36			[illegible] Shipe	27	M						Ohio			
37			[illegible]	4	"						Ind			
38			[illegible]	2	M						"		A	
39														
40														

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No.

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2

1860 Pleasant p147

20	171	171	Balinger	Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer		320	500	Ohio							1
21			—	Abraham	50	F	W	keeping house				Ohio							
22			—	Toby A	21	F	W	at Home				Ind					1		
23			—	George	19	M	W	Works on farm				Ind					1		
24			—	Simon	18	M	W	work " "				Ind					1		
25			—	Andrew	17	M	W	" " "				Ind					1		
26			—	Hester A	12	F	W					Ind					1		
27			—	Hiram	9	M	W					Ind					1		
28	172	172	Grave	William Jr	30	M	W	Farmer			200	Ind							1
29				Rachael	26	F	W	Keeping house				Ind							
30				Sarah	2	F	W					Ind							
31	173	173	Capper	Jackson	40	M	W	Farmer		2500	350	Penn							1
32				Hulda	35	F	W	Keeping house				Ind							
33				Ida	3	F	W					Ind							
34				Otta	1	M	W					Ind							
35	174	174	Balinger	John	45	M	W	Farmer		3500	350	Penn							1
36				Malinda	32	F	W	keeping House				Ohio							
37				Lewis	6	M	W					Ind					1		
38				Dulcina	1	F	W					Ind							
39	175	175	Cowles	Elijah	50	M	W	Farmer				Penn							1
40				Louisa	45	F	M	Keeping house				Penn							

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — —

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — —

1870 Johnson, pg 12

P300

Pogue, David — (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA

VOL. 64 E.D. 131

SHEET 2 LINE 90

M — May 1818 (YEAR) 72 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

Randolph (COUNTY) Wayne Twp. (W. C. D.)

Huron City (CITY) Main (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Pogue, Mary J.	Sis.	Feb	1836	64	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21873

P200

Pugh, David — (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA

VOL. 19 E.D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 72

W — Feb 1817 (YEAR) 83 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Fountain (COUNTY) Shawnee Twp. (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21873

P200

Peck, David B. — (HEAD OF FAMILY)

INDIANA

VOL. 61 E.D. 92

SHEET 14 LINE 44

W — Oct. 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE)

Vigo (COUNTY) Union Twp. (W. C. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Peck, Nancy J.	W.	Aug.	1844	55	Indiana	
— Isael C.	S.	April	1877	23	Indiana	
— Henrietta	Ad. D.	Feb.	1878	22	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21873

| | | |

| | | |

13452 ER R

INDIANA

Blemker, Edward E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 38

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dubois (COUNTY) East Twp (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Blemker, Laura M.	W	Aug	1875	24	Indiana	
— Matilda M.	DD	Dec	1893	6	Indiana	
— Selma E	DD	May	1895	5	Indiana	
— Samuel E	S	March	1898	2	Indiana	
Reutchohler, Samuel C.B.	Se	Sept	1879	20	Indiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

13452

INDIANA

Ballinger Edward E (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 36

SHEET 12 LINE 41

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1893 (YEAR) 7 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grant (COUNTY) Jefferson Twp (M. C. D.)

Upland (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barton, Nelson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11370

13452

INDIANA

Blink, Edward G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 57

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1864 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Laporte (COUNTY) Michigan (M. C. D.) Twp

Michigan City (CITY) W 6th (STREET) 129 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	BIRTH MONTH	BIRTH YEAR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN-SHIP
Blink, Florence A.	W	March	1871	29	Indiana	
Blink, Harold J.	S	Feb.	1892	8	Indiana	

2 Servants - 2 Patients + 1 Trained Nurse

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11371

13452

Blevins, Edward J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE INDIANA

VOL. 53 E.D. 160

SHEET 6 LINE 42

84-7CEC

WILLIAM H. ARNOLD B. 7 AUGUST 1925 KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
JANICE ELAINE HUDSON(WARD) B.16 MAR 1925 MUNCIE, INDIANA
JANICE'S FIRST MARRIAGE TO JOSEPH F.HUDSON(DIED JUNE 1948
AT ROSEDALE, TENNESSEE.
JANICE MARRIED WILLIAM H. ARNOLD 4 NOV 1949,KNOXVILLE TENN
CHILDREN
JAMES MICHAEL ARNOLD B 14 FEB 1945 MUNCIE, INDIANA
JOSEPH FRANKLIN ARNOLD B. 14 AUG 1948 ROSEDALE,TENN
JANICE ELIZABETH ARNOLD B.23 AUG 1951WICHITA FALLS,TEXAS
JUDY B. 19 MAR 1953 D. 19 MAR 1953 WICHITA FALLS TEXAS
JOHN RAYMOND ARNOLD B.23 MAR 1955 WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS
JEFFREY HAROLD ARNOLD B. 6 APRIL 1956 WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS

1. JAMES M. ARNOLD MARRIED 20 APRIL 1965 FRANKFURT GER. TO:
HANNALORE JORDAN B FRANKFURT, GERMANY
MICHAEL JORDAN B. 31 AUG 1963 FRANKFURT GERMANY
BILLY JAMES ARNOLD B 4 JAN 1966 FORT CAMPBELL,KY
THOMAS ARNOLD B.25 OCT 1968 FRANKFURT, GERMANY

2. JOSEPH F. ARNOLD MARRIED 19 AUG 1977, RENO, NEVADA TO:
CORRINE(BECKY) BOSS B.2 SEPT 1958 SACRAMENTO, CA
BILLY JOE ARNOLD B. 3 MAY 1978 SACRAMENTO, CA
JENNY LYNN ARNOLD B. 13 OCT 1982 SACRAMENTO, CA
MELANIE DAWN ARNOLD B. 4 MAR 1985 SACRAMENTO CA
JEREMY SHAWN B. 15 SEPT 1986 SACRAMENTO CA
MATHEW DAVID ARNOLD B. 28 FEB 1988 SACRAMENTO CA

3. JANICE E. ARNOLD MARRIED
DAVID CHUBAK DIVORCE 1980 ANAHEIM CA
DULCIE MICHELE ARNOLD B. 5 DEC 1972 SACRAMENTO CA
REBECCA ELLEN CHUBAK B 17 MAR 1975 SACRAMENTO CA (AKA ARNOLD)

4. JOHN R ARNOLD MARRIED 17 MAR 1989 SACRAMENTO CA
SANDRA DOTSON B. 5 NOV 1965
JONATHAN RICHARD ARNOLD B 8 JULY 1988 SACRAMENTO CA
JENNIFER ELAINE ARNOLD B. 18 AUG 1989 D. 11 FEB 1990, SAC, CA

5. JEFFREY H. ARNOLD MARRIED 19 AUG 1977 RENO NEVADA
DEBBIE LEE PETERS B 6 JUNE 1961 SACRAMENTO CA
ANDREA ELAINE ARNOLD B 17 AUG 1979 SACRAMENTO CA
JEFFREYHAROLD ARNOLD B.28 OCT 1982 SACRAMENTO CA
ANTHONY LEE ARNOLD B 4 MAR 1985 SACRAMENTO

BROTHERS # 2 JOSEPH AND # 5 JEFFREY WERE MARRIED IN THE SAME CEREMONY AT RENO NEVADA AND JOSEPH'S DAUGHTER MELANEY AND JEFFREY'S SON ANTHONY WERE BORN ON THE SAME DATE IN DIFFERENT HOSPITALS, WITH ONLY 5 MINUTES DIFFERENCE.

yeare herein Set my Hand & Seal ye Day
and Year Above written

Richard Arnold Lsd.

Signed Sealed Published pronounced
and Declared by ye Said Richard Arnold
to his last will & Testament in the
presence of us the Subscribers

Roger Parke

James his + Cody
Mark

John his + Ashbrook
Mark

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 12th Day of December 1758

The last Will & Testament of Richard Arnold decd was presented in Court by George Taylor
Jesse Pugh the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto according to law and the
same being proved by the Oath of Roger Parke James Cody & John Ashbrook Witnesses
thereto is Ordered to be recorded And on the Motion of the said Executors Certificate is
Granted them for obtaining Letters Testamentary thereon they having first given Bond
together with James Cody & Roger Parke their Securities entered into & acknowledged their
Bond in the Penalty of Five Hundred Pounds for the due Administration of the said deceden
Estate & Performance of his Will

Test Gabriel Jones Clerk.

Arnold Levi
Sale Bill
Examined

Sale Bill of the personal property of Levi Arnold
dec'd sold 8th day of May 1829 Michael Pugh in attendance
as administrator

Shaving Mirror			
Windmill			
Plates	James Arnold		
Pewter plates	William Eaton	1	35
Tea cups and saucers	Peter Meawander	0	46
1 White dish	Michael Pugh	0	50
1 White dish	Archibald Arnold	1	25

4 chairs (2 entries)
Shovel
tongs
Basket
Armchair
Plates
Shaving Instruments
Windmill
Plates
Pewter plates
Tea cups and saucers
1 White dish
1 White dish
1 Pewter dish
3 Bowls
coffee pots pitcher &c
Brush and Wash bowl
Earthen dish
do do
2 tin Buckets
1 Clay Hackle
1 sifter
looking Glass
1 Waggon Whip
1 Sheet
1 Coverlid
2 Bed quilts
Dough trough plates &c
Knives and forks
Grind stone
Sled trough
Churn and old saddles
2 gimblets
Clothing
Hay
Hay
Sundry articles

	Widow	0 75
Elijah	Arnold	0 20
Archibald	Arnold	1 08
William	Arnold	0 54
Thomas	Hook	0 80
Joseph	Wilson	0 43
	Widow	0 26
Michael	Pugh	4 15
James	Arnold	0 33
William	Eaton	1 35
Peter	Meewander	0 46
Michael	Pugh	0 50
Archibald	Arnold	1 25
Andrew	Arnold	1 25
James	Anderson	0 30
Elias	Arnold	0 38
Abraham	Creswell	0 15
James	Hall	0 23
Joseph	Wilson	0 24
Nathaniel	Triplet	1 06
Abraham	Creswell	3 25
	Widow	0 50
James	Arnold	0 41
Michael	Pugh	0 55
Joel	McKee	0 89
Peter	Meewander	5 05
Joel	Drake	3 75
	Widow	2 50
William	Eaton	1 23
Abraham	Creswell	1 50
Andrew	Arnold	0 30
	Widow	0 62
Michael	Pugh	1 12½
	Widow	5 02
	Widow	0 76
Michael	Pugh	75
Michael	Pugh	1 10
		29 87½
	Amount brot over	51 41

1 Bull Heifer Wilson 6.30
1 red heifer do 5.60
1 red heifer James Brown 6.00
3 yearling heifers Wilson 14.05

Michael Pugh administrator of Levi Arnold

At a Court held for Hampshire County this 15th day of March 1830 this said Bill of Levi Arnold dec'd was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded

Attest
John B. Wheeler Clk

2 cows

1 Barrel and Vinegar	Widow	0	31
1 Keg Brush	do	0	37
1 Blind horse	do	18	00
1 Lame horse	do	15	00
1 Grey Mare	Heath Moor	80	00
1 Yellow cow	Widow	7	00
1 Black cow	do	7	00
1 Brindle cow & calf	Nathaniel B. Brissett	11	00
1 Red cow White face	Moses Rosebrough	10	30
1 Red cow	Nathaniel B Trufant	8	25
1 Bull	William Wixon	5	70
2 Calves	Leonard Eaton	5	90
4 first choice Sheep	Widow	6	01
2 second choice Sheep	Charles Cassper	3	75
2 third choice Sheep	Saml Anderson	3	01
3 fourth choice Sheep	do do	3	35
3 fifth choice Sheep	do do	2	15
Hogs first choice	Widow	4	36
Hogs second choice	do	4	16
Hogs third choice	do	3	20
Hogs fourth choice	Thomas Hoar	3	30
Hogs fifth choice	do	2	67
1 Waggon	John Martin	61	75
Blank No. Hundred (65 cents)	Thomas Hoar	0	81
1 arm chair	do	0	87
Rye pr Bushel (53)	Henry Brumer		
Corn pr Bushel (56) 5 Bushels	Joseph Wixon	2	80
Balance corn pr Bushel (55½)	Benjamin Scrivner		
Corn and tackling	Widow	9	00
Sheep Skin	Charles Cossper	0	40
Harness	A Pugh	0	54
2 Bags	Widow	0	76
2 Bags	John Dunlap	1	06
Wheel and Reel	Widow	5	03
Pitcher and Jug	Henry Eaton	0	50
3 tubs bedstead and Bedding (2 cents)	Widow	4	37½
1 Bedstead and Bedding &c	Joseph Root	6	75
1 Bedstead Bedding &c	Widow	12	00
1 trundle Bed	do	3	00
1 Bed and furniture	James Arnold	16	00
1 Shot gun	Thomas Hoar	2	10
1 dining Table	Enos Spaid	4	76
1 Chest	ditto	3	50
1 Table	Widow	1	00
1 Land oven	Elija Arnold	1	55
1 pot	Widow	0	51
1 pot	do	0	51
1 gridiron	Joel McKee	0	75
1 Griddle	John Dunlap	0	74
Skillet Dutch oven and tea Kettle	Widow	1	32
2 Chairs	James Arnold	0	30

Inlcd	Householders	£	s
3 old Barrels	A. Pugh	0	15
1 Crout tub	Moses McKever	0	31
1 meat tub	Archibald Arnold	0	60
1 Hogshead	John Dunlap	0	43
1 Hogshead	Elias Arnold	0	32
1 meat tub	Widow	0	55
1 half Bushel	Andrew Arnold	0	25
1 Basket	Abraham Cresswell	0	11
fork and rake	James Monroe	0	14
Cutting Box	Widow	0	40
old iron limber	Joseph Pool	0	10
1 shovel Plough	Widow	0	47
1 shovel Plough and tire	Joseph Pool	0	76
1 Plead	Widow	1	50
1 Barshear Plough	do	1	10
1 old ape	do	0	00
1 new ape	do	0	54
1 new ape	James Arnold	1	00
1 garden spaid	James Monroe	1	25
1 iron wedge	do	1	25
1 mattock	Joseph Lochmiller	0	33
2 handsaws	Elias Arnold	1	00
1 pair Nippers	Josiah Pool	0	31
1 drawing knife	A. Pugh	0	41
2 chopping	Jacob Kissinger	0	33
1 log chain	Malachi Pugh	0	25
2 broad hoes	Widow	1	85
1 mattock	do	0	50
1 washing tub	do	0	76
2 hoes	Joseph Pool	0	25
1 sythe and cradle	Widow	0	91
1 sythe	do	1	25
1 old sythe	do	1	03
1 dinner pot	Elijah Arnold	0	50
1 dung fork	William Nixon	0	83
1 Dinner pot	Elijah Arnold	0	55
1 large Kettle	Widow	0	83
1 Dutch oven	do	1	00
Iron tooth harrow	Henry Brunn	0	26
2 pair hind gears	Widow	3	76
1 pair gears	John Leaflet	5	00
1 pair gears	Joseph Pool	2	40
2 halter Chains & collars	Joseph Nixon	2	00
2 pair hip Chains	Abraham Cresswell	1	53
1 leather line	William Nixon	0	62
2 Breast chains	James Monroe	0	30
1 Har can	Andrew Arnold	0	33
2 Bridles	Leonard Eaton	0	30
2 Bridles	Widow	0	75
1 Bush forth oats	Joseph Nixon	0	25
		0	76

Arnold to Zaheed Pugh (illegible) Extension of Deed to David Pugh May 15. 1837

This Indenture made the [illegible] day of Feb. in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and thirty five Between Archibald Arnold of the state of Ohio and Emily his wife heirs and assigns representatives of Levi Arnold dec'd of one part and David Pugh of the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and twenty five dollars current money to them in paid jointly with the heirs by sd. David Pugh the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns a certain piece or parcel of land situate in the county of Hampshire on great Capon it being a part of a greater tract that said Levi Arnold died seized of and separated from it by a line running through the middle of said Capon Creek and bounded on the other sides by the lands of Benjamin Keckley John Spaid, Joel Lupton now William Dunlap's and Nicholas Hook con. it being a moiety or rather one sixth part of all the lands on the south west side of said Creek that belonged to the said tract that Levi Arnold died seized of, which is supposed to contain one hundred acres entire be the same more or less Together with all and singular the rights improvements hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions rents issues and profits thereof, To have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby granted unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife hereby covenant for them

Archd Arnold to David Pugh (rel. said) Exam'd & Deliv'd to David Pugh May 15. 1837

This Indenture made the [illegible] day of Feb. in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and thirty five Between Archibald Arnold of the state of Ohio and Emily his wife heirs and assigns representatives of Levi Arnold dec'd of one part and David Pugh of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and twenty five dollars current money to them in paid jointly with the heirs by s'd David Pugh the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns a certain piece or parcel of land situate in the county of Hampshire on great Capon it being a part of a greater tract that said Levi Arnold died seized of and separated from it by a line running through the middle of said Capon Creek and bounded on the other sides by the lands of Benjamin Keckley John Shaid, Joel Lupton Lyon Williams Dunlap and others in Book cont. it being a moiety or rather one eighth part of all the lands on the south west side of said Creek that belonged to the said place that Levi Arnold died seized of, which is supposed to contain one hundred acres entire be the same more or less Together with all and singular the rights improvements hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion rents issues and profits thereof, To have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby granted unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife hereby covenant for themselves and their heirs that they are seized of good and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the premises aforesaid, and that they have good right to convey the same to the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns in manner and form aforesaid and Lastly that the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns against the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife and their heirs and all and every other person shall warrant and forever defend by these presents, in testimony whereof the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of us

Archibald Arnold (LS)
Emily her X mark Arnold (LS)

State of Ohio Washington County ss

We Frederick Cradlebaugh and Ephraim Palmer justices of the peace for said county do hereby certify that Emily Arnold wife of Archibald Arnold and a party to the within deed personally appeared before us and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the said deed fully explained to her she acknowledged that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same Given under our hands and seals at Wesley Feb 25th 1835

Frederick Cradlebaugh J.P. (Seal)
Ephraim Palmer J.P. (Seal)

Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 28th day of March 1835 this Indenture was presented in the Clerks office and together with the certificate thereon indorsed admitted to record

Test John B Whiting C.H.C.

the estate of inheritance in the premises aforesaid
they have good right to convey the same to the said David Pugh
his heirs and assigns in manner and form aforesaid and Lastly
that the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife and their heirs
all and singular the premises hereby granted with their appurtenan-
ces unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns against the
said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife and their heirs and all
and every other person shall warrant and forever defend by these
presents, in testimony whereof the said Archibald Arnold and
Emily his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and
year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us

Archibald Arnold (LS)
Emily her X mark Arnold (LS)

State of Ohio Washington County ss

We Frederick Cradlebaugh and Ephraim Palmer justices of the peace for said county do hereby certify that Emily Arnold wife of Archibald Arnold and a party to the within deed personally appeared before us and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the said deed fully explained to her she acknowledged that she had willingly signed sealed and de-livered the same Given under our hands and seals at Wesley Feb 25th 1835

Frederick Cradlebaugh J.P. (Seal)
Ephraim Palmer J.P. (Seal)

Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 28th day of March 1835 this Indenture was presented in the Clerks office and together with the certificate thereon indorsed admitted to record

Test John B Whiting C.H.C.

(6) 1837

Deed

This Indenture made this 27th day of June 1837 Between John Arnold of ... legal heirs and representatives of the one part and ... Pugh of Nelson of the other part Witnesseth that ... John Arnold for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and ... dollars to him in hand paid by the said David Pugh the receipt whereof ... hereby acknowledged and the said John Arnold doth hereby release and ... acquit the said Pugh and his heirs forever Hath granted bargained sold ... and confirmed and by these presents doth ... grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns forever one ... undivided sixth part of a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in ... County of Hampshire on Great Cape Capon and adjoining the lands of Benj. ... Keckly, William Dunlap Jr. and others and being a tract of land ... died seized of containing 200 acres more or less to have and to hold the ... undivided sixth part of the ... unto said David Pugh together with all the ap... tenances and improvements in any wise belonging to said undivided ... part and the said John Arnold hereby covenants for himself and his ... with the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns that he will ... forever defend the title and possession of the said David Pugh to the ... hereby conveyed against all persons in testimony whereof the said ... Arnold has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above ...

John Arnold Ea

Hampshire County to wit

We Eli Beall and Michael Pugh justices of the peace in and for the county ... do hereby certify that John Arnold a party to a certain deed bearing date on the ... day of June 1837 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our said ... and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify said ... knowledgement to the Clerk of Hampshire County in order that the said deed may ... filed to record. Given under our hands and seals this 27th day of June 1837

Eli Beall Ea

Michael Pugh Ea

Three words erased and ... the word sixth interlined three ... times before signed

Eli Beall J.P.

Michael Pugh J.P.

This Indenture made this 4th day of October 1837 Between Jonathan Arnold and Margaret Arnold his wife of the County of Hampshire and Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and David Pugh of Mishael of the County Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Jonathan Arnold and Margaret Arnold his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars current money to them in hand paid by the said David Pugh at and before the seal and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged granted bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey and confirm unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns forever five sixth parts of a certain tract or parcel of land being lying and situated on the east side of Great Capon in Hampshire County and adjoining the lands of Mishael Pugh William Hunter Jr. and others and being part of a tract of land of which Levi Arnold died seized Jonathan being one the legal heirs and representatives of the said Levi Arnold and said tract of which the above mentioned five sixth is part is supposed to contain 200 acres Together with all the appurtenances and improvements to any wise belonging to the five sixths of the above mentioned tract Convey to the said David Pugh and the said Jonathan Arnold and Margaret Arnold his wife hereby covenants to and with him with the said David Pugh and his heirs that they will forever warrant and defend the title and possession of the said David Pugh to the property hereby conveyed against all persons In testimony whereof the said Jonathan Arnold and Margaret Arnold have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year first above written

Jonathan Arnold (Seal)
Margaret Arnold (Seal)

Hampshire County Court

We Mishael Pugh and Wm Macy Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Jonathan Arnold party to a certain deed bearing date on the 4th day of October 1837 hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Hampshire on order that said Deed may be recorded Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of October 1837

Mishael Pugh (Seal)
William Macy (Seal)

Hampshire County Court

We Mishael Pugh and Wm Macy Justices of the peace in and for County aforesaid do hereby certify that Margaret Arnold wife of Jonathan Arnold party to a certain Deed bearing date on the 4th day of October and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our said County and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband on hearing the deed fully explained to her she the said Margaret does acknowledge the same to be her act and deed and declared that she has willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she does not wish to retract it Given under our hands and seals this 12th day of October 1837

Mishael Pugh (Seal)
William Macy (Seal)

Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 13th day of May 1839 This Indenture was presented to [illegible]

Sent Thursday (Canadian Pacific Steamship)

Dear Sir,

Yours of the

The architect of
to Prof. Lewis Watson

Deed

This Indenture made the 25th day of Feb. 1855 Between Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife of the county of Washington and state of Ohio of the one part and William Nixon of the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia of the other part Witness: That the s? Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife for and in consideration of the sum of ninety dollars Current money of the United States to them in hand paid by the s? William Nixon at or before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by this present do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto the s? William Nixon his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the south side of Great Capon adjoining the lands of David Pugh Michael Pugh Azariah Pugh, William Sirk, and others which is a part of a larger tract of 264 acres of which Levy Arnold late of s? county deceased of the part conveyed by this presents is the one eighth part of the above named tract of land which lyeth on South side of Great Capon river the same that the widow of the said Levy Arnold now resides on together with all and singular the rights improvements hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging and the reversion and remainders rents issues and profits thereof to have and to hold the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the s? William Nixon his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Archibald Arnold and his wife do hereby covenant for themselves and their heirs that they and every of them shall and will warrant and forever defend the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all and every person whatsoever. And the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife for the consideration aforesaid and lastly above mentioned and of their inheritance in the premises and the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Archibald Arnold and his wife do hereby covenant for themselves and their heirs that they and every of them shall and will warrant and forever defend the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all and every person whatsoever. And the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife for the consideration aforesaid and lastly above mentioned and of their inheritance in the premises and the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Archibald Arnold and his wife do hereby covenant for themselves and their heirs that they and every of them shall and will warrant and forever defend the said granted premises with the appurtenances unto the said William Nixon his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims and demands of all and every person whatsoever. And the said Archibald Arnold and Emily his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written

Archibald Arnold (Seal)
Emily her X Arnold (Seal)
mark

Washington county, to wit:

We Frederick Cradlebaugh and Ephraim Palmer justices of the peace for said county do hereby certify Archibald Arnold party to the within conveyance personally appeared before us in our said county and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment unto the Clerk of the county court of Hampshire Va, in order that the said conveyance may be recorded given under our hands and seals this twenty fifth day of Feby 1855

Frederick Cradlebaugh J.P. (Seal)
Ephraim Palmer J.P. (Seal)

Arnold } This indenture made the 14th day of Octo. in year of our Lord 1831 betwixt
to } Elizabeth Arnold (widow of Levi Arnold dec'd) Elijah & Ann his wife Wm
Pugh Eaton and Nancy his wife late Nancy Arnold, James Arnold and Sarah his heirs
exors and Jonathan Arnold heirs and Legal representatives of Levi Arnold dec'd of the
1st delivered part and David Pugh of the other part Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth
ed to Arnold, Elijah Arnold & Ann his wife, Wm Eaton and Nancy his wife
fully paid James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold for and in consid
Grantideration of the sum of Four hundred and twenty five dollars current
1d Septmoney of the United states unto them in hand paid by the said David Pugh
1831 at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is
hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released
and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell, alien
enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said David Pugh his Heirs and
Assigns a certain piece or parcel of Land situate in the county of Ha
-mpshire on great Capecapon it being a part of a greater tract that
said Levi Arnold died seized of and seperated from it by a line

running through the middle of said Capon creek and bounded on the other
sides by the Lands of Benjamin Hackley, John Spaid, Joel Liston and
William Hook sent, it being all the land on the south west side of said
creek that belonged to said place that s[illegible] Levi Arnold died seized of which
is supposed to contain one hundred acres be the same more or less. --
Together with all and singular the rights, improvements, hereditaments
and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, and the reversions and
remainders rents, Issues and profits thereof To have and to hold all and
singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby granted unto the said
David Pugh his Heirs and assigns forever and the said Elizabeth Arnold
Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife
James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold hereby covenant
for themselves and their Heirs that they are seised of good and
indefeasible estate of Inheritance in the premises and that they have
good right to convey the same to the said David Pugh his heirs and as
-signs in manner aforesaid And lastly that the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold
and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife, James Arnold and Sarah
his wife Jonathan Arnold and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted
with their appurtenances unto the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns against
the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife Wm Eaton and Nancy
his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold and their heirs and
all and every other person shall warrant and forever defend by these presents.
In testimony whereof the said Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife
William Eaton and Nancy his wife, James Arnold and Sarah his wife
Jonathan Arnold have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first
above written

sealed and delivered
in presence of us

Elizabeth her X Arnold
Elijah mark Arnold
Ann her X Arnold
William mark Eaton
Nancy her X Eaton
James mark Arnold
Sarah her X Arnold
Jonathan mark Arnold

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael Pugh and Eli Beall justices of the peace in the county aforesaid do hereby certify that Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold Wm Eaton James Arnold and Jonathan Arnold parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our aforesaid County and acknowledged the same to be their act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the County court of Hampshire in order that the deed may be recorded. Given under our hand and seal this 14th Octo. 1831

Michael Pugh
Eli Beall

Arnold to Pugh exam'd & ord'd to be rec'd 13 Sept 1833

This indenture made the 14th day of Octo. in year of our Lord 1831 between Elizabeth Arnold (widow of Levi Arnold dec'd) Elijah & Ann his wife Wm Eaton and Nancy his wife late Nancy Arnold, James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold heirs and Legal representaires of Levi Arnold dec'd of the one part and David Pugh of the other part Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold & Ann his wife, Wm Eaton and Nancy his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold for and in consideration of the sume of Four hundred and twenty five dollars current money of the United states unto them in hand paid by the said David Pugh at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell, alien enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said David Pugh his Heirs and Asigns a certain piece or parcel of Land situate in the County of Hampshire on great Capecapon it being a part of a greater tract that said Levi Arnold died seized of and seperated from it by a line running through the middle of said Capon creek and bounded on the other sides by the lands of Benjamin Hackley, John Spaids, Joel Lupton and William Hook sen'r, it being all the land on the south west side of said creek that belonged to said place that Levi Arnold died seized of which is supposed to contain one hundred acres be the same more or less. — Together with all and singular the rights, improvements, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, and the reversions and remainders rents, Issues and profits thereof To have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby granted unto the said David Pugh his Heirs and asigns forever and the said Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and nancy his wife James arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan arnold hereby covenant for themselves and their Heirs that they are seised of good and indefasible estate of Inheritance in the premises and that they have good right to convey the same to the said David Pugh his heirs and asigns in manner aforesaid And lastly that the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife, James Arnold and Sarah his wife Jonathan Arnold and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the said David Pugh his heirs and asigns against the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife Wm Eaton and Nancy his wife James arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan arnold and their heirs and all and every other person shall warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife, James Arnold and Sarah his wife & Jonathan Arnold have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

sealed and delivered
in presence of us

Elizabeth her + mark Arnold
Elijah Arnold
Ann her + mark Arnold
William Eaton
Nancy her + mark Eaton
James Arnold
Sarah her + mark Arnold
Jonathan Arnold

Hampshire County to wit

We Mushael Pugh and Eli Beall justices of the peace in the county aforesaid do hereby certify that Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold Wm Eaton James Arnold and Jonathan Arnold parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our aforesaid County and acknowledged the same to be their act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the County court of Hampshire in order that the deed may be recorded. Given our hand and seal this 14th Octo. 1831

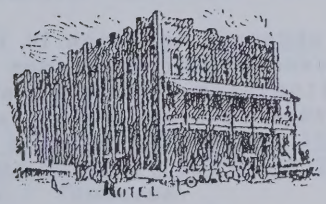
Mushael Pugh
Eli Beall

McCLAIN CO. OKLAHOMA

("Old" Pontotoc Co. Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Terr.)

MARRIAGES (1863-1895)

PLUS MATRIMONIAL MISCELLANY



HOTEL LOVE

From Early Newspapers, Church Records

and Other Sources

McCLAIN CO. HISTORICAL SOCIETY

JOYCE A. REX, Editor

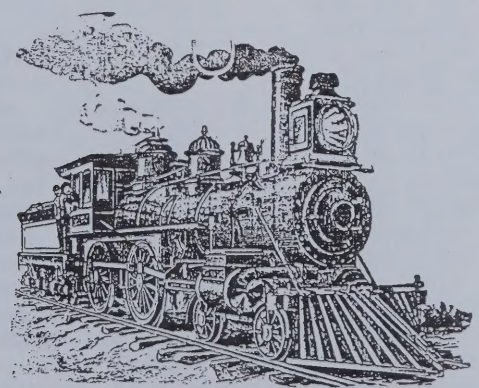
ABBREVIATIONS

() - Items in parenthesis added by the Editor.
BIOG/Mont.Johnson - CHICKASAW RANCHER, biography of Montford by his grandson.
BROS IN RED - OUR BROTHERS IN RED, a Methodist newspaper, OHS
CATH CH - Catholic Church Records at Purcell
CK LOVES - CHICKASAW LOVES, Marie Garland, OHS, Love fam records.
DAWES - Dawes Roll Tribal Records
DIV - Divorced
FR - Family Records
GIDEON - HISTORY OF INDIAN TERRITORY by DC Gideon, OHS
HH#1/2/3 - McCLAIN CO. HISTORY AND HERITAGE Book # 1/2/3
I.W. Intermarried white, married to an Indian citizen.
LDS - Latter Day Saints, or the Morman Church
MEC or ME Church - Methodist Episcopal Church Records
MG/MGE - Marriage
MGE LIC/ARD, PUR A list of marriage licenses issued by clerks at Ardmore/Purcell, published in the newspaper indicated.
N.D. - No date available. Possibly abstraction error. Papers a month before and after the date of marriage were checked.
O'BEIRNE - LEADERS AND LEADING MEN OF THE IND. TERR. Vol. 1
OK HIST - SC - OKLAHOMA HISTORY, SOUTH OF THE CANADIAN, Vol. 2, biographies. Thoburne.
OU - University of Oklahoma, Norman OK
PEN - PURCELL ENTERPRISE newspaper
PRN/PR - PURCELL REGISTER newspaper
PRP - PURCELL REPUBLIC newspaper
PTS - parents
P__C__ - Page # Column #
TTN/TT - Purcell Territorial Topic Newspaper
SO DIST MGE - Southern District (Chickasaw Nation) marriage book A, recorded at Ardmore, page #__.
USC SD - US Court, Southern District Records. OHS

TOWNS AND LOCATIONS

ANA - Anadarko
ARD - Ardmore I.T.
ARK CT - Arkansas City, Kansas
BEEF CR - Beef Creek, now Maysville, Garvin Co.
BRAD - Bradley, I.T. now in Grady Co. OK
CH NA - Chickasaw Nation, I.T.
CIN OH - Cincinnati, Ohio
CLV. CO - Cleveland CO, O.T.
COL INST/C.I. - Collins Institute, Stonewall
COLB - Colbert, Pickens Co, I.T.
DAU - Daugherty
ERSP/ES - Erin Springs, now Lindsey, Garvin Co.
FINN CREEK - West of Purcell

FRS - Frisco, Pontotoc Co OK
GAIN - Gainesville TX
HEN - Hennessey, O.T.
IT - Indian Territory
JHNS/JHNSVL - Johnsonville (North of Byars, McClain Co.)
LEE - Leeper (Ranch post office, south of Blanchard, McClain Co)
LEX - Lexington, Cleveland Co. O.T./OK
MAR - Marlow
McG - McGee (Ghost town, location in NE Garvin Co.)
McA - McAlester IT
MOO - Moore, OT
MUS - Muskogee
NOB - Noble OT
OT - Oklahoma Territory
PAO - Paoli (Now in Garvin Co.)
PAULV/PV - Pauls Valley IT
PON - Old Pontotoc Co, Chickasaw Nation.
POTT - Pottowatomie Nation/Country
PUR - Purcell, Old Pontotoc Co. I.T., now McClain Co. OK
RAN - Randolph, now Garvin Co. OK
SAC HT - Sacred Heart Mission, Pott Co.
SAN - Sandy, Now Garvin Co. OK
SEM NA - Seminole Nation IT
STLWTR - Stillwater, O.T.
STNWL - Stonewall, Pontotoc Co. OK/IT
TUSS - Tussy, Carter Co. OK
YUK - Yukon, O.T.
WHTBD - White Bead Hill (Now in Garvin Co.)
WINFKS - Winfield, Kansas
WOM - Womack (Ghost town, location se of Blanchard, McClain Co.)
WYN - Wayne, IT, McClain Co. OK
YUK - Yukon, O.T.



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE/LOC	SOURCE/RESIDENCE
Piper, W E	Langley, Miss M E	MGE LIC/ARD	TT 4-9-1891 p1 c4
Plummer, Jos W.	Adkins, Sallie J	MGE LIC/ARD	TT 4-2-1891 p1 c5
Polk, A J/CHICKASAW NA	Hartman, Ada M/CH NA	26 Jan 1891	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-68
Polk, James A / CH NA	Wilson, Dosie/CH NA	1 Aug 1890	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-12
Pool, Willard/NORMAN	Boudro, Nellie	18 AU 02/PUR	PR 8-29-1902 p1 c4
Pool, Willard H/NORMAN	Boudro, Nellie/PUR	MGE LIC PUR	PR 9-12-1902 p7 c3
Posey, C C/CHICK. NA.	Wells, Anna/CH NA	27 OC 90/PUR	TT 10-30-1890 p4c2
Powell, A J/ERSP	Donahoe, Annie J/CH NA	26 Dec 1891	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-147
Powell, Sam/ERSP, 21	Doosey, Mary/ERSP, 21	20 JN 95/ERS	USC SD p 102
Priest, Prof. Geo H	Crews, Mrs. M J	22 DC 89/STN	TT 1-9-1890 p1 c4
Probasco, J.	Feureborn, Lizzie	23 Apr 1895	PUR Cath Ch record
Probosco, Jacob/PUR 26	Feurborn, Lizzie/PUR18	23 AP 95/PUR	SO DIST MGE BkA p3
Pugh, Mace R (obit)	Traylor, Fannie/WHTBD	Ca 1877/WHTB	PRP 11-16-1911p1c1
Queen, Walter A	Thompson, Myrtle Nay	25 FE 89/PUR	HH#3 p 196-7
Quinn, Jack	Gibbons, Lena	26 AP 93/NOR	PRN 4-28-93 p5 c3
Rainbolt, MM/BEARDON	Ferguson, Ella/PUR	MGE LIC/PUR	PR 9-12-1902 p7 c3
Rainey, Joseph/ALEX	James, Maggie/ALEX	20 MR 91/ALX	PR 3-27-1891 p8c1
Randolph, James C/CHNA	Williams, Bettie/CH NA	28 Oct 1894	CLV CO MGE 5 #183
Randolph, W C	Tyson, Sarah A	4 FE 63/TX	Dawes/Grayson Co.
Raney, Albert I/PUR	Delzell, Clara J/KS?	MY 1888/KS?	PR 5-5-1888 p1c3
Reeder, C L	Goodman, Lena	26 NV 93/PUR	PRN 12-1-93 p5 c7
Rennie, Albert	Matthews, Laura	Last nte/PUR	PRN 6-23-93 p4 c4
Reynolds, Zack/SLV CTY	Foster, Edna/CADDO	7 AP 90/SLVC	TT 4-17-1890 p1c4
Rice, N M /PUR	Stevens, Emma/ArkCtKS	Sun.ArkCtyKS	PR 6-2-1888 p1c2
Rich, Noah C/PUR	Thomas, Sarah E/PUR	29 June 1893	LEX/CLV CO Bk1-242
Rivers, Chas/CHICK NA.	Underwood, Kate/CLV CO	26 FE 91/NOR	PR 3-6-1891 p1c3
Roberts, Aodie	Russell, Annie	Tomorrow AM	PR 5-22-1903 p1c5
Roberts, Henry/IT	Wensell, Mary Ella/IT	28 July 1890	NOR/CLV Co Bk 1-10
Roberts, Lawton/MORAL	Jones, Flora/MORAL OK	MGE LIC PUR	PR 9-12-1902 p7 c3
Robertson, CC/CH NA	Rowe, Lessie/CH NA	14 Nov 1891	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-135
Robinson, Thomas	McCowen, Ella	30 OC 88/PUR	PR 11-3-1888 p1c1
Robison/Robinson,Thoms	McCowan, Ella	11 JA 89/PUR	MEChurch
Rodgers, Josiah F	Medley, Georgia E	MGE LIC/ARD	TT 4-9-1891 p1 c4
Rose, T R /PUR	Gee, Penny	Last Monday	PR 4-3-1903 p8 c2
Ross, E S/PUR	Talbot, Mary/PUR	15 Nov 1893	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-258
Rounds, Lyman F	Carson, Mrs. A	1854/CHIC NA	TT 2-9-90 p4c2obit
Royal, S H /CH NA	Lyde, Florence/CH NA	1 July 1891	NOR/CLV CO Bk 1-99
Rubenstein, Albt/YUKON	Goodman, Sara/PUR	20 JN 95/PUR	PR 7-5-1895 p1 c8
Rubenstein, Albt/YUK29	Goodman, Sara/PUR, 26	30 JN 95/PUR	SO DIST MGE BK A
Rule, James/OK TERR.	Miller, Mary A/OK TERR	29 OC 89/PUR	TT 11-7-1889 p2c2
Ryder, Gus/ERSP, 22	Stephens, Callie,19/ES	28 JL 95/ESP	SO DIST MGE BkA143
Sacra, Alex	Payne, Miss Eddie	19 OC 1902	PR 10-24-1902 p4c3
Samples, John, OK TERR	Young, Nellie/CH NA	11 Nov 1891	NOR/CLV CO Bk1-134
Samuels, Parker/PUR	Kemp, Rebecca/PUR	3 Nov 1893	NOR/CLV MGE 4#138
Sands, Scott	Bottoms, Sallie A	MGE LIC/ARD	TT 4-30-1891 p1 c4
Sawyers, W S /PUR	Lindsey, Mattie/MINCO	1 FEB 91/MIN	TT 2-5-1891 p5 c3
Scarver, John Henry	Roe, Mrs. Ardena J.	9 OC 89/PUR	TT 10-17-1889 p4c4
Schmidt, William H/NOR	Gatewood, Minnie/NOR	8 AP 90/PUR	TT 4-17-1890 p1c4
Schrock, Amos L /PUR	Riley, Cordelia/CH NA	21 Oct 1894	CLV/CLV CO B1-365
Scoggs, Walter	Hayes, Nannie L	MGE LIC/ARD	TT 4-16-1891 p1 c1

MONTGOMERY

Scale 2 Inches to the Mile.

TOWN 4 NORTH RANGE 12 EAST.

BRADNER
FREEPORT
RISING SUN
SCHOOL No 1
SCHOOL No 2
SCHOOL No 3
SCHOOL No 4
SCHOOL No 5
SCHOOL No 6
SCHOOL No 7
SCHOOL No 8
SCHOOL No 9
GER. BAPT. CH.
MT. TABOR CHURCH
ALBRIGHT CH.
GERMENDNITE CH.
BRADNER & FREEPORT R.R.
CENTRAL R.R.
TOLEDO & BOWLING GREEN R.R.
WESTMILLGROVE SCHOOL DIST.
BROOKDALE
RIVER
DRAKE
SOUTH
DIVIDE
OHIO
Harlow Hill
Crawfoot & Morgan
Halladay & Hamilton
Thos. Adams
Osman A. Diver
Wm. Dowling
Andrew Dieter
David Bates
John Phillips
Samuel Milligan
Adam Graber
Joseph Wollam
Christian Kern
Jas. Root
Jacob Dieter
Jacob Stahl
Arvilla C. Plantz
Sarah Plantz
Geo. B. Hedge
Fred. G. Swartz
Wm. Dunlap
Lewis Newcomer
Jas. Caskie
Cyrus Hoff
Frank Korda
Philip Wamness
Asa Adams
Jno. M. Adams
Jno. W. Graham
Jno. W. Carter
Jas. L. & A. W. Spink
Francis & Harriet Penny
Jno. Wise Jr.
Jno. Wise
Philip Andre
Chauncy Walters
Jas. A. Graham
Ann W. Graham
R. N. Graham
M. A. Graham
Caroline Lesher
Undivided
Jno. Rambler
Thos. Rambler
Jno. Bacon
Henry Bacon
Thos. S. Carman
Wm. Connell
Edwin R. Sage
Edward R. Sage
R. Palmer
Wm. R. Bryant
Mary B. Smith
Jno. Baker
Josephine Knisely
Dan'l Knisely
M. L. Mock
Wm. K. Kiger
T. H. Lawhead
J. W. Lawhead
F. B. Tonsdale
Kalida B. Wammess
Geo. K. Tyson
Robt. Hutton
Jno. M. Adams
Wm. Dunlap
Jas. Caskie
Lewis Newcomer
Sam'l Odell
Geo. B. Hedge
Fred. G. Swartz
Jacob Foatz
Harlow Hill
Thos. Smith
Thos. Adams
Jno. Butler
Geo. W. Butler
A. L. Bortner
Nathaniel T. Fox
Jac. Bovie
Sam'l Heminger
Lucinda Fairbanks
Jno. Asbury
David Perry
Abram Eyter
Sarah Vandale
Casteria Fowler
F. B. Palmer
Rosanna Pittenger
Elizabeth Jackson
R. Crocker
P. Boggs
Mary Richards
Thos. S. Carman
Wm. Crossman
Jno. Weterfelt
Nelson Wolcott
Daniel Fralick
Peter Hitchcock
Martin Eckert
Fathaber
Michael Stull
Edgar R. Kirk
Thos. Brown
Ellen Stahl
Sarah Plantz
Geo. Bierly
Jno. W. Wollam
Jno. Merrin
Jno. Baird
Jno. M. Teal
Jno. Bacon
Jno. Rigler
Jno. Wollam
Jno. Stump
Jno. Byers
Jno. Wollam
Jno. Phister
Jno. Phillips
Jno. Crowell
Jno. Merrin
Jno. Blessing
Jno. Baker
Jno. Hilligan
Jno. Arnold
Jno. Goodman
Jno. Bacon
Jno. Wollam
Jno. Phillips

JAMES ARNOLD, one of nine children, of LEVI and M ARY E. ARNOLD

(Timothy---Elijah---John---Nancy---James---Jonathon---Mary---Archibald---John) Timothy, the elder John, Jonathon and Mary are dead.

JAMES was born in Hampshire County, Virginia---September 23,180[illegible]

[illegible]---married twice:

1---Sarah was born in Hampshire County, Virginia---June 20,1806
daughter of Paul and Margaret McKewer.

2---Lucy Jane was born in Onondago County, New York---Nov.24,1837
youngest child of William and Love Tyrrell

[illegible] the first marriage, there were nine children: Levi
Alcinda
Margaret
Seldon
Rhoda Ann
Phoebe
William
Sylvanna
Sinith

[illegible] the second marriage, ----------: Daisy Love--Dec.11,1874

Lucy Jane Tyrrell married David L. Ferster
Jan.10,1856 Baltimore, Barry Co., Mich.

1-Joseph J. Ferster---Sept.4,1858--Baltimore, Barry Co.Mich.

2-Albert L. Ferster---Oct.24,1862--Baltimore, Barry Co.Mich.
died------July23,1936--Philadelphia, Pa.

[illegible] Arnold's son Seldon, was a soldier in the 72nd O.V.I.---he served [illegible] and was discharged on account of disability.

[illegible]ylvanna enlisted March 5,1875, and died the following October of Typhoid Fever

CONVERSATION WITH MRS. RALPH BUCKINGHAM 8/24/70

James Joseph Arnold is her grandfather; Daisy Love Arnold is her (Mrs. B's) mother. Daisy received a square piano for her 16th birthday. James Arnold was in Civil War. Daisy was about 50 or 51 when William Patton d. Daisy L. married William Patton, their ch. were:

Harold b. 1903 d. 1963
bad heart — Helen - d. Dec. 1960 (8) — may have been more - 1 is buried near James J. at Grahmn Cem. (Bessie Truth)
Velma
Essel (Mrs. B) b. 1908
John Weber
James Joseph
Arnold Keith - owns orig. farm/lawsuit after Ducy remarried; Daisy's ~~xhx~~ retained ownership; Keith had asthama as a child; his wife just retired from B.G. Court House; They were mar. 50 yrs. on 19 July 1970. He was in W.W.I

Love is a family name.
Daisy L. died in Toledo, O. lived here about 5 yrs. She lived in Frey rest home the last couple of years; everybody loved her; she broke her leg at 88, died at 93. She had been partially blind for years before she died.

James buriedat Grahmn Cem., Wayne O. on hill where gates are rather underground. 3 of the Arnold ch. are buried with him.

Daisy L. d. Jan. 1968 and is bur. in Grahmn Cem. on opposite side (from James) on St. Clair plot.

Daisy had black straight hair & very dark eyes - went through high school.

Lucy Love Tyrell Ferster Arnold Stewart was 84 when she died; Lucy was blind and mentally unstable some time before she died. She had at least 2 strokes, and would walk away from home and then her grandchildren would have to go get her.

She married Nelson Stewart after James died.

Lucy Tyrrell parents were William and Love Tyrell. Love inscription is on same stone as James Jos. (Love wife of William Tyrrel died July 5, 1879, aged 82y 11m 2da) She was married (Lucy) married and had 2 children before she married James Arnold. James and Lucy had Daisy Love 11 Dec. 1874

In 1880 Census Lucy has her 2 sons - Joseph 21 and Albert Ferster 17.

James Arnold bought Lot 27 sq. 3 Grahm Cem. Montgomery twp. Wood Co. O. on 31 Aug. 1878;

Lucy Love Arnold Stewart d. Dec. 24, 1918; bur. Dec. 26, 1918 at the Mausoleum at Grahmn Cem.

Wood Co. Probate - Book #1 1867-1880 - Daisy L. Arnold, pg. 182-
b. Montgomery twp. b. Dec. 9, 1874; female, white; par. James Arnold & Laura Ford; res. Montgomery twp. Wood Co.

Tombstone - Grahmn Cem.; James Arnold Died 18 Aug. 1878; 70y 10m 25d; - Sarah wife of James Arnold Died 5 Nov. 1871; age 60 yrs 4 mos. 12d. Small stone next to Arnold; Bessie Truth Patton b. Apr. 9, 1901 d. Apr. 7, 1902 (dau. Wm. & Daisy Patton)

Billy (William) Patton and his parents (among others) are bur. in the Mausoleum at Grahmn Cem.

Other side of cemetery - MOTHER - Daisy L. Patton 1874 -1968

Mrs. B's sister, Mrs. Edgar Stump lives on Main St. in West Millgrove; 20r 3 houses from Congregational Ch.; dark colored house with large pines in front

Mrs. B. has 12 forks from Lucy L. believed to be from Ferster family; Also has 4 black walnut parlor chairs which have just been re-done.

Mrs. B. wouldn't be surprised if their was some Indian blood on the Arnold line. All her bros. & sisters had dark curly hair.

James Arnold built a barn from hand hewn logs and someone burned it down a few years ago. (In Rising Sun)

Mrs. B. always went to Cem. on Dec. day to place flowers on James Arnold's grave and then to the vaults of Mausoleum. The Mausoleum does not belong to the cemetery. No one else can be buried there, because of its poor condition.

Nelson Stewart d. many years before Lucy L. He was a good step-father. He bought Daisy a small pistol to carry in her pocket when she walked the 2 miles to school down the railroad tracks.

8/27/70

Daisy Love Arnold Patton had black straight hair and very dark eyes. She did not look like her mother.

K

Lucy Love Tyrell m. _____Ferster ca 1858; James Jos. Arnold ca. 1873; Nelson Stewart 8 May 1883 (Wood Co. O. Probate-lic. issued same day by B.L.Abbott, jp.)

Lucy was originally from Hasting, Mich. Hoseph J. mar. Meg whose fam. had a jewelry store; he died rather young; Albert L. Ferster d. in Philadelphia, Pa. at an old age.

Wood Co. Atlas 1875 - Lucy Love Tyrell b. 24 Nov. 1837 Onondaga Co. N.Y. d. 1918, Rising Sun. O.

MONTGOMERY TWP. - WOOD
PRAIRIE DEPOT
PORTAGE
BRADNER
RISING SUN
HATTON
WEST MILLGROVE
LONGLEY
PERRY TWP.
WOOD CO
FOSTORIA
RIVER
TOLEDO
CENTRAL

MONTGOMERY TWP. - LIBRARY

PERRY THE WOOD CO

nd Emily E. Broughman.
s children are Angie and Laurie.

C. WILSON was born in Mercer County, Pa., in 1842; was one of e children—William, John, John Melvin, Jonathan, McDowell, L. C., lary M. His parents removed from Pennsylvania into Wood County Julia M. Wilson was born in Hancock County in 1847; is a daughter Anna Plotner, who still reside in Hancock County. Their children eorge D., Martha, Napoleon, Sydney, Julia M., and Vernon. Mr. ee sons and one daughter—William V., Cora M., Leonard, and James.

ZABETH PARGELLIS is the widow of Andrew Pargellis. Both ife were born in Scotland, the latter in Glasgow, July 1, 1808, the nburgh, May 16, 1800. They settled in Wood County, on the farm y Mrs. Pargellis, in 1843. Mr. Pargellis died September 8, 1855, hildren—Alexander, Robert, Andrew, Maggie, and Oswald. Mrs. a comfortable home and a very respectable family. She was a ncan and Margaret Wright.

DAWSON and his wife, Lucy P. (Clarke) Dawson, were both born mer in England, the latter in Wood County. Their children are John nd Clarke, who died in 1846. The parents of Robert were Henry and ir children Robert, Eliza, and Celia. Mrs. Dawson's brothers and niel, Caroline, George, Abner M., Lodusky, Emma, Charlotta, and Dawson held the office of constable.

MaGINNIS, trustee and real estate assessor, settled in Plain Town- hen there were but few inhabitants except Indians; has taken an ll improvements of the county, such as roads, churches, schools, and has now a beautiful home in Middleton Township, on the east bank s. His parents were David and Elizabeth MaGinnis, born in West- nty, Pennsylvania, and removed to Steubenville, Ohio, in 1808; from d County, in 1834. They had nine children—Margaret A., Rebecca, Elizabeth, David, Frank, Erwin, and Eleanor. James was born in December 21, 1807, and was married to Huldah Smith, August 9, born in Vermont in 1824, and died May 9, 1846, leaving an infant y; born December 30, 1845. In 1850 Mr. Maginnis was married a Susannah Yount, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and had three children—Florence, born July 26, 1853; Huldah, born ; and James, born August 3, 1851. Mrs. MaGinnis' parents were aria E. Yount, who were born in Pennsylvania, and removed to Wood n 1835. They had a family of nine children. Name and date of birth sanah, May 10, 1827; Thomas, August 3, 1828; Leigh, May 14, 1830; er 31, 1831; Daniel, April 3, 1833; Andrew, December 27, 1834; r 5, 1837; Maria, October 30, 1839; Sarah, May 10, 1843.

DGES was born in New York in 1827, and came with his parents, nnah Bridges, into Wood County in 1838, of which he has since been d, since 1844, of Middleton Township, in which he has held the several surer, Trustee, and Member of Board of Education. He is of a family n—Hannah, Nancy, S. F., Orpha, and Sarah A. Mr. Bridges' wife's rom Scotland, where Mrs. B. was born in 1834, and settled in Wood same year. Their names were Alexander and Isabella Vass, and —Ann, Janet, Margaret, David A., James M., John B., and William s' children are—Carrie A., Darius A., Frederick W., and Jessie May.

WINING and his wife were born in Ohio, the former in 1837, the ne County in 1840. Mr. Twining's parents were Silas and Letitia lived in Hancock County, and whose children are Eli, Marion, Alvin, illiam and Susan Norris, parents of Mrs. T., had a large family— garet, Mary, Catharine, Franklin, Alfred, Elim, Emma, Jane, and r. Twining's children are—Margaret L., Henry, Elim, Susan, Harvey, y. Mr. Twining served three years as a soldier in the Union Army; e 18th V. S. I.; was taken prisoner at Andersonville, and held twenty-

OX and wife were natives of England. Mr. Fox was born in 1824. ere John and Mary, and their children—John, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, hey died in England. Mrs. Fox was born in London, England, in r of John and Hannah Taylor, whose children were—Hannah, Mary, John, Philip, Nellie, and Emma. They settled in Wood County in e settled upon his present homestead in 1861. His family are Mary, illie.

L. STEARNS was born in Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1819; a and Elizabeth Stearns, who had eleven children. His wife, Cynthia ghter of James and Elizabeth Hill, who settled in Wood County in ime from New York and had nine children. Mr. Stearns has one son, d one step-son, S. E. Manahan, and two grandchildren, Myrtle and n.

A. THORNTON and his wife were both born in New York, the ware County in 1822, and the latter in Madison County in 1828. His and Charity Thornton, came to Ohio in 1832 from Ontario County, heir children are—Elizabeth, Sarah, George N., Minerva, Amanda, Mrs. Thornton was a daughter of Isaac and Jane Chadwick, whose —Ann, Delia, Rosetta, Nancy, and Lydia. Mr. Thornton has two laughters—Edward, Charles, Mary, and Jennie.

G. WETMORE settled in Wood County in 1836, and on the farm es in 1858. When he entered his land it was all under water, and he acre. Now he has a good farm under good cultivation. Mr. Wet- of Stephen and Hannah Wetmore, and was born in Lewis County, N. e followed the lakes for twenty-five years; commanded the steamer everal other vessels. Mrs. Wetmore was a daughter of Stephen and d, and was born in Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1825. Her brothers —Anna, Nelson, William, Mary, George, Unice, Laura, John, George, Mr. Wetmore has one son, Clarence F. Wetmore. Has held the of Constable, Assessor, and Trustee.

MONTGOMERY TOWNSHIP.

. BLESSING is a native of Germany. He was born in Hesse gust 19, 1845. George and Margaret (Schmidt) Blessing were his va, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Christine, Leonhardt, Joseph, is brothers and sisters. The family lived for some time in Summit d here in 1856. John W. married Celia Reade, born near Bath, N. Y., 1849. Her parents are David and Annie (Dewitt) Reade. They had seven daughters, named as follows: John, Jane, Susan, Mary, Orel, a, Thaddeus, George, Daniel, Celia, Emma, Oren, and Doctor. John Blessing have one child, Thaddeus, born August 19, 1870. Mrs. nts settled in this county in 1852.

AREY was born in Milligrove, Wood County, November 13, 1844. nto the county in 1835, from Richland County. They were William Baker) Cary. Ten children—Henry, Jane, Andrew, Elizabeth, *John*, ben, Mary Ann, Ellen and Emily. His wife's name was Mary Crowell, ury and Mary (Miller) Crowell. She was born in Bethlehem, Stark r 30, 1844, and has four brothers and sisters—Augustus, Josephus, Emma. Josephus died quite young. Henry Crowell, the father, served 812. Mr. Carey fought in the war of the Rebellion nearly three years, ose of the war, as a member of the 111th O. V. I. His brother Reuben 49th, was taken prisoner at Missouri Ridge, and was kept confined in s for seventeen months. Was retaken by the Union forces, and served nded. Franklin Crowell was a member of the 49th Ohio Regiment, his sisters. Jonathan (dead) and Jesse, his brothers. Jesse was a soldier in the 138th Pennsylvania Regiment. Abraham married Margaret Blessing, who was born in Bristol, Wayne County, Ohio, September 20, 1849. George and Margaret (Schmidt) Blessing were her parents, and they had ten children—John, Eva, *Margaret*, Elizabeth, Mary, Annie, Christine, Leonard, Joseph and Augusta—all living except Leonard and Joseph. Mr. Miller enlisted in the same regiment with his brother Jesse, in 1863, and served until the close of the war. He has but one child—Edward F., born September 27, 1873.

WATSON W. LONG was born in Sandusky County, and came to this county with his parents, in 1856. Their names are John W. and Elizabeth. Mother's maiden name was Sampson. They had five children—*Watson W.*, John W., Sarah, Samuel S. E., and James F. John W. is dead. The father went out with the one hundred day men, and was killed in a skirmish on the 10th of August, 1864.

JAMES ARNOLD, one of nine children of Levi and Mary E. Arnold. Names: Timothy, Elijah, John, Nancy, *James*, Jonathan, Mary, Archibald and John ——— Timothy; the elder John, Jonathan and Mary are dead. *James* was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, September 23, 1807. Has been married twice. First wife was Sarah, daughter of Paul and Margaret McKeever. She was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, June 20, 1806. His second wife was the youngest child of William and Love Tyrrell. She was born in Onondago County, N. Y., November 24, 1837. Her name is Lucy. Of the first marriage there were nine children—Levi, Alcinda, Margaret, Selden, Rhoda Ann, Phœbe, William, Sylvanus, and Smith. His second wife had two children by a former husband, and Daisy L. was born December 11, 1874. Mr. Arnold's son, Seldon, was a soldier in the 72d O. V. I. He served six months, and was discharged on account of disability. Sylvanus enlisted March 5, 1875, and died in the following October, of typhoid fever.

JACOB H. SHOE, one of the pioneers of the county, was born in Carroll County, September 1, 1833. Parents are Pennsylvanians; moved to this county in 1835. His father, Abraham, married Eve Harsh, and they had three children—*Jacob H.*, David F., and Martha E. David enlisted in the 72d O. V. I. for three years; was taken sick after he was out about five months, and came home honorably discharged. *Jacob H.* married Sarah Putnam, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Bates) Putnam, who had twelve children—Alpheus, Mary Ann, Sarah, Eliza Jane, Jacob, Lucinda, Andrew, Annor, Michael, Sophrona, Fanny, and Amande, of whom Jacob, Eliza Jane, Lucinda and Fanny are dead. Alpheus enlisted in the 72d O. V. I., served three years, and re-enlisted for the war; was promoted to the office of 2d Lieut. Co. 1 and was also acting quartermaster. Jacob was a member of the same regiment, and fell at the siege of Vicksburg. Andrew enlisted in 1864, and served till the war ended. Mr. Shoe has two children—Alpheus, born November 18, 1861, and Alfaretta A., born June 6, 1868. Mrs. Shoe was born in Hancock County, March 9, 1835; her parents reside in Sandusky County.

ABRAHAM SHOE was born in Pennsylvania, July 28, 1811. His father's name was Jacob, and his mother's maiden name was Catherine Dell. They had nine children—Elizabeth, Phillip, Jacob, Mary, John, *Abraham*, Benjamin, Catherine and David. David enlisted in a cavalry regiment in 1862, and served during the war. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Harsh were his wife's parents, and their children were nine in number—John, Henry, *Eva* (Mr. Shoe's wife), Susan, Mary, Sarah, Jacob, Elizabeth, and Joshua. Henry, Susan, Mary, Sarah, Jacob and Elizabeth are dead. Mr. Shoe has served a great many terms as school director and road supervisor. He has three children—Jacob H., David F. and Martha E.

DANIEL S. STUMP is a native of Maryland. He was born in Baltimore, July 24, 1850. He came here with his parents in 1861. Their names were Daniel B. and Barbara (Stover) Stump. There were six other children—Mary, Leah, Lottie, John, Barbara and Philip. Leah and John are dead.

JACOB D. PHISTER is a native of this county. His parents, David and Charlotte, came here from Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1841, two years before he was born. Jacob is the youngest of seven children; the others were named Roxy, Lucy, Julia, Caroline, David and Mary. His wife's parents came from Stark County in 1833; their names were Conrad and Percida (Buchtel) Shefler, and they had seven children—Alice, Rose, Mary, Ludima, Georgia (wife of Mr. Phister), Elliott and Charles. Mr. Phister served two years and a half as a soldier of the 25th O. V. I. His brother David was also in the service as one of the one hundred day men.

AZARIAB EARL was born in Columbiana County, November 19, 1825. His father lives in Sandusky County; his mother is dead. There were ten children, named Andrew, *Azariab*, David, Eliza, Samuel, Catherine, George, Daniel, Phillip and Elizabeth. Andrew and Catherine are dead. Azariab married Maria, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Banawitt. Her brothers and sisters are Catherine, Nancy, Elizabeth, Hannah, Richard, John, Jonathan, Caroline, Jacob and George. Catherine, Nancy and Caroline are dead. Mr. Earl has served as school director and supervisor. He has had six children in all—Charlotte, Jasper and Mary are living; Newton, Hannah and Rosabelle are dead. Mr. Earl is a son of Daniel and Elizabeth Earl. Mrs. Earl was born in Stark County, December 21, 1826. Her parents removed to Sandusky County in 1837.

GEORGE E. PERRY was born in Seneca County, on the 25th day of November, 1849, and came to this county in 1852. His father, David E. Perry, married Almira Phillips, and had seven children—William, Nancy, *George*, Sarah J., Mary M., Dirvin T. and one that died in infancy. William served three years in the war of the Rebellion, in a western cavalry regiment. George is married to Rosa A., daughter of George and Ocy Hartram. She has one brother, Frank, and eight sisters, Phœbe C., Anna E., Sarah D., Mary L., Libbie M., Minnie M., Lena L. and Gertrude. Her father died in 1872.

THOMAS CRAWFOOT came to the county in 1856, from Medina County, where he was born May 13, 1838. His parents were Ambrose and Ann B. (Snyder) Crawfoot, whose children are Catherine, Salmon, Emeline, Elizabeth and *Thomas*. The parents of his wife came here in 1835 from Pennsylvania. Griswold Morgan, his wife's father, married Rhoda Shoeman. Their children are John, Guy, *Nancy*, (wife of Mr. Crawfoot), Stanley and Eliza. Stanley and John are dead. John died of starvation in Libby prison, on the 12th of August, 1864, and Stanley died of the effects of an accidental gunshot wound received from one of his own comrades, on the 4th day of August, 1864. Mr. Crawfoot's wife, Nancy, was born in this township, May 13, 1842. They have two children—Ambrose and Stanley.

PETER BLANK has been a resident of the county since 1873. He was born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, March 17, 1829. His father's name was William, and his mother's maiden name was Anna Hess. They had ten children—David, Abraham, *Peter*, Elizabeth, Mary, Matilda, Malinda, Christine, Amos and one who died an infant. All the others save Mary are yet alive. *Peter* married Angeline P. Rush, daughter of Ebenezer and Julia (Weeks) Rush. Her brothers and sisters are Albert, Rosalie, Lionel, Imogene, Josephine, Alzina, and Arthur. Albert served for three years in the 1st Michigan cavalry. Mrs. Blank was born in Shiawassa County, Michigan, May 27, 1840. Her parents still live in Michigan. Mr. B.'s parents died in Sandusky County. Peter and Angeline Blank have two children—Ernest C. and Perry G., both born in Sandusky County; the former on the 24th of September, 1865, and the latter on the 4th of April, 1867.

Mrs. S. CAROLINE STAHL, manages a farm and teaches school. She was born in Franklin County, Vermont, February 10, 1841, and came to this county in 1853 with her parents. Their names were George W. and Sarah K. Lamb. There were six children, Lydia C., Ann Eliza, *S. Caroline*, George Oliver, Lorin J., and Charles E. Caroline was married to Jacob Stahl, one of seven children of Godfrey and Rosanna (Weggel) Stahl. The others were named Catherine, John, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Roena, and Daniel. Jacob Stahl was a member of Co. D, 3d Ohio Cavalry; was wounded in the battle of Stone River, and discharged April 8, 1863. Re-enlisted in same company and regiment February 20, 1864. Previous to enlisting he held the office of 1st lieutenant in a militia regiment. She has one child, Pearl A. M., born April 9, 1872. Mrs. Stahl's deceased husband was born in this township June 28, 1837. His parents removed from Pennsylvania and settled in this township in 1835.

JOSEPH C. HESS, hotel-keeper in the Town of Freeport, was born in Columbiana County, October 20, 1838, and moved into this county with his parents in 1850. His mother's maiden name was Sarah Ross; his father's name was Henry.

Wood Co. 1825 Atlas

 Dup 54/140

WARRANTY DEED.

James Arnold
to
Daisy L. Arnold

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, James Arnold, the Grantor, for the consideration of Five ($5.00/100) Dollars, received to the full satisfaction of Daisy L. Arnold, the Grantee, do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto the said Grantee, her heirs and assigns. the following described premises: Situated in the Twp. of Montgomery, County of Wood, and State of Ohio, and known as

The South West quarter (¼) of the South West quarter (¼) of Section thirty six (36) and South East quarter (¼) of the South West quarter (¼) of Section thirty six (36) Township four North, of Range Twelve (12) East Containing Eighty acres of Land.

The object of this conveyance is to Convey in fee simple, at the death of my wife Lucy J. Arnold, the above described premises, to my daughter Daisy L. Arnold, and is to be left in the care and control of my wife Lucy J. Arnold, Mother of the said Daisy L. Arnold, and the said Lucy J. Arnold is to maintain and Educate the said Daisy L. Arnold out of the proceeds of the above premises, and the said Lucy J. Arnold is to have, hold and control the above described premises during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow.

In the Event that the said Daisy L. Arnold should die before coming into possession of the above described premises, then and in that Event, the Laws of the State of Ohio to regulate the distribution of the above described premises

, be the same more or less, but subject to all legal highways.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above granted and bargained premises, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the said Grantee, his heirs and assigns FOREVER. And I the said Grantor, do for myself and my heirs, executors and administrators, covenant with the said Grantee, her heirs and assigns, that at and until the ensealing of these Presents, I am well seized of the above described **Premises**, as a good and indefeasible estate in **Fee Simple**, and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written; that the same are free and clear from all encumbrances whatsoever, and that I, will **Warrant and Defend** said Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said Grantee, her heirs and assigns FOREVER, against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever.

~~And the said , wife of said do hereby Demise, Release and Forever Quit-Claim unto the said Grantee, and heirs and assigns, all right and title of Dower in the above described premises.~~

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and seal, the 24th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
J. R. Phillips
James H. Moffett

James Arnold (Seal) (Seal) (Seal) (Seal)

THE STATE OF OHIO. Wood **COUNTY. SS.**

Before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared the above named James Arnold who acknowledged that he did sign and seal the foregoing instrument, and that the same is his free act and deed.

~~I Further Certify, That I did examine the said separate and apart from said husband, and did then and there make known to the contents of the foregoing instrument, and upon that examination declared that did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and that still satisfied therewith.~~

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 24th day of July A. D. 1878.

Received for Record September 2d, 1878, and Recorded September 3d 1878.
Robert Dunn Recorder

J. R. Phillips
J. P.

Arnold
to
Beall
Arnold

Examined
Eli Beall Capt
Pugh 28th July
1831

This Indenture Made the 30th day of October in the Year of
our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty One Between James
Arnold and Sarah his wife of the County of Hampshire and State of
Virginia of the One part and Jonathan Arnold in the County of Hampshire
and Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said
James Arnold and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty
two Dollars lawfull Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said
Jonathan Arnold the receipt Whereof is hereby Acknowledged hath granted
bargained and Sold and by these presents do grant bargain and Sell
unto the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and Assigns a certain piece or
parcel of Land Situate lyi in the County of Hampshire on Lees run Creek
and bounded as follows Beginning On the bank of the River in aline
of Michael Pugh and running with his line to Arnolds Corner and
Mariah Pughs Corner thence with his line to a Corner of Stephens
Mill Tract on a high Bank of Locust thence with Stephens line running
along on top of said Bank to the Middle of Locust thence to the
Beginning Supposed to Contain One hundred Acres (be the same
more or less it being a part of a greater tract that Levi Arnold died seized
of and the said James Arnold his son being a Joint Heir at Law with
five others do as herein Contained Sell and Convey to the said Jonathan
Arnold the One sixth part of said Tract of Land together with all and
Singular and profits thereof and all rights improvements and appurte-
nances thereunto belonging whether in possession reversion or Remainder
also all the Estate Right title or interest of the said One sixth part
the Dower Right of said Levi Arnolds widow excepted Nolwithstanding
To have and To hold to him the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and
Assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jonathan
Arnold his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said James Arnold and
Sarah his wife for themselves and their Heirs Executors and Administ-
rators do Covenant with the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and
Assigns that they the said James Arnold and Sarah his wife their
Heirs Executors and Administrators the said premises with their
Appurtenances Unto the said James Arnold his Heirs and Assigns
against the Claims or Claiming of them said James Arnold and
Sarah his wife and their Heirs and Assigns and all and every
other person or persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and
forever defend by these presents In Witness Whereof the parties said
James Arnold and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands
and seals the day and Year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of

James Arnold (Seal)
Sarah X Arnolds (Seal)
her mark

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael. Pugh and Eli Beall Justices of the peace
in and for said ... do hereby Certify that James Arnold party
to a Certain the within Conveyance personally appeared before us
in said County and acknowledged the same to be his act and
Deed and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the
Clerk of the County aforesaid in order the said Conveyance may be
recorded Given under our hands and Seals this 31st day of October 1831

Michael. Pugh (Seal)
Eli Beall (Seal)

279

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael Pugh and Eli Beall Justices of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that Sarah Arnold wife of James Arnold parties to the within Conveyance personally appeared before us in our said County and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the said Deed fully explained to her she the said Sarah did acknowledge she had willingly signed sealed and acknowledged the same and that she wished not to retract it — Given under our hands and seals this 31st day of October 1831

Michael Pugh [Seal]
Eli Beall [Seal]

Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 31 day of May 1832 this Indenture from James Arnold and wife to Jonathan Arnold was presented in the Office and together with the Certificate of the acknowledgment thereof thereon endorsed and admitted to Record

Test
John B. White Clk

Vol. 2 - pg. 536

File:_____ ABSTRACT OF DEED No.___

Kind of Indenture (contract):_____
(If Other Than Deed of Sale of Property)

COUNTY and STATE where recorded: Wood Co. - O.

NAME of GRANTOR (Seller): Samuel C. Stewart + Sally Stewart
Of:_____ (county of residence)_____
NAME OF GRANTEE (Buyer): James Arnold
Of:_____ (county of residence)_____

Book No. 2 Page No. 536 Date of Deed: June 17, 1853
Date Recorded: Dec. 30, 1853

County and State where deed was made:_____
(If other than the above named)

Amount of Acreage, etc.: 80 Selling Price: $800

Property description: Twp. Mont. SW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Sec 36 Twp. 4 N of Ra. 12 + the N W 1/4 of the S W 1/4

Location and boundaries: Of Sec. 36 Twp. 4 North of RD 12

Original or Previous
Owners, if given:_____

Any Other Pertinent Facts: house

Names of Witnesses: John A. Kelly, Samuel C. Stewart + Sally Stewart

Signature(s):_____

Recorded By: John A. Kelly Jr Office: Recorders

Plat Drawing (if any)_____

(You may wish to sketch the plat drawing and attach to this sheet)

[Note: In searching for Deeds, first note all the information that is given in the Indexes. If there are several Deeds, list them in your notebook, just on plain line paper, and as you check them from the Deed Books, check them off the list, and if you abstract them, number them and number this abstract a corresponding number, top of page.]

File: _____ ABSTRACT OF DEED No. ___

Kind of Indenture (contract): _____
(If Other Than Deed of Sale of Property)

COUNTY and STATE where recorded: _____

NAME of GRANTOR (Seller): Justus Stearns + wife
Of: _____ (county of residence) _____
NAME OF GRANTEE (Buyer): James Arnold
Of: _____ (county of residence) _____

Book No. Q Page No. 202 Date of Deed: 1 May 1857
Date Recorded: Nov. 27, 1858

County and State where deed was made: _____
(If other than the above named)

Amount of Acreage, etc.: 40 Selling Price: $200

Property description: _____

Location and boundaries: Se ¼ of sw ¼ of Sec. 36 Twp 4
N of Rge 2

Original or Previous
Owners, if given: _____

Any Other Pertinent Facts: _____

Names of Witnesses: Samuel M. Chilcote + Wm. H Patterson

Signature(s): _____

Recorded By: Silvanus Stutch Office: _____

Plat Drawing (if any) _____

(You may wish to sketch the plat drawing and attach to this sheet)

[Note: In searching for Deeds, first note all the information that is given in the Indexes. If there are several Deeds, list them in your notebook, just on plain line paper, and as you check them from the Deed Books, check them off the list, and if you abstract them, number them and number this abstract a corresponding number, top of page.]

File: _____ ABSTRACT OF DEED No. ___

Kind of Indenture (contract): _____
(If Other Than Deed of Sale of Property)

COUNTY and STATE where recorded: _____

NAME of GRANTOR (Seller): James Arnold
Of: _____ (county of residence) _____
NAME OF GRANTEE (Buyer): Daisy F. Arnold
Of: _____ (county of residence) _____

Book No. 54 Page No. 140 Date of Deed: 24 July 1878
Date Recorded: Sept. 2, 1878

County and State where deed was made: _____
(If other than the above named)

Amount of Acreage, etc.: 80 Selling Price: $50.00

Property description: Mont. Twp.

Location and boundaries: S. W. ¼ of S.W ¼ of Sec. 36. S.E ¼ of S.W ¼ of Sec. 36 Twp. 4 N. of Ra. 12 E.

Original or Previous
Owners, if given: _____

Any Other Pertinent Facts: Power

Names of Witnesses: J.R. Phillips - Jno. L. Moffett

Signature(s): _____

Recorded By: Robert Dunn Office: Recorder

Plat Drawing (if any) _____

(You may wish to sketch the plat drawing and attach to this sheet)

[Note: In searching for Deeds, first note all the information that is given in the Indexes. If there are several Deeds, list them in your notebook, just on plain line paper, and as you check them from the Deed Books, check them off the list, and if you abstract them, number them and number this abstract a corresponding number, top of page.]

The object of this conveyance is to convey in fee simple at the death of my wife Lucy J Arnold the above described premises to my daw. Daisy L. Arnold & is to be left in the care and control of my wife Lucy J. Arnold mother of the said Daisy L. Arnold and the said Lucy J. Arnold is to maintain and educate the said Daisy L. Arnold out of the proceeds of the above premises and the said Lucy J Arnold is to have, hold & control the above described premises during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow.

In the event that the said Daisy L Arnold should die before coming into possession of the above described premises, then and in that event, the laws of the State of Ohio to regulate the distribution of the above described premises

Court of Common Pleas
within for the County of
Wood & State of Ohio
(Civil Action)

Peter H. Baker
Plaintiff
against
Rhoda Ann Baker
Defendant

Divorce
Petition

The said Plaintiff Peter H. Baker for cause represents:-
That he is now and for more than one year last past
has been a bona fide resident of the State of Ohio
and County of Wood aforesaid. —
That he was married to the said Defendant Rhoda
Ann Baker on or about the 7th day of October
A.D. 1854. at Montgomery Township in said County
of Wood and State of Ohio, (whom Plaintiff prays to
be made party Defendant in this Petition. —
That there resulted while the said Rhoda Ann Baker
lived with the Petitioner as his Wife, as the Off-Spring
of said Marriage the following named
Children. — To — Wit: — (over)

Sarah V. Baker aged thirteen years 21st Aug. 1871.
Emma J. Baker aged nine years 29th Mar. 1871. &
Willis E. Baker aged six years 17th Apr. 1871.,
(Who are so of tender years.)—

And your Petitioner further represents and shows:—
That the said Defendant Rhoda Ann Baker, regardless of her Marital duties toward your said Petitioner did on the 15th day of May A.D. 1870 at Home in Barbour Baker in the County of Ottawa & State of Ohio Commit adultery with one Eli Cousman and was then & there guilty of adultery with the said Eli Cousman:— That the said Rhoda Ann Baker Defendant since that has left your Petitioner and Eloped with the said Eli Cousman:— That the said Defend,

ant

(3)

ant Rhoda Ann Baker Entirely Regardless of Her Marital duties towards said Plaintiff, at divers times previous and at other Places with the said Eli Cousins & others did commit adultery in utter subscribing of a wife & Mother. — That the said Defendant Rhoda Ann Baker Entirely regardless of Her Marital duties toward your Petitioner has been guilty of gross Neglect of duty, for more than three years last past, and Willfully absent as aforesaid for the same time without any just cause or justification on the part of said Plaintiff, and has so gone to and resides in parts unknown to your said Petitioner.

Wherefore Your Petitioner

prays, that the said Defendant Rhoda Ann Baker may be notified of the filing of this Petition according to law, and required to answer the same, and that on the final hearing of this cause your Petitioner may be divorced from the said Rhoda Ann Baker Defendant aforesaid, that the Custody of said Minor Children may be decreed to your said Petitioner and for all proper and necessary relief. —

Peter H. Baker
By George Stumbaugh his attorney

State of Ohio }
County of Wood } ss.

I, Peter H. Baker, being first duly

(over)

(5)

sworn according to law, on my oath say:- That I am the party Plaintiff in the foregoing Cause & Petition for divorce.- That the several facts Statues and several allegations set forth in said foregoing Petition are true as I verily believe.- That the place of residence of said Rhoda Ann Baker Defendant, is to me unknown & to date undiscoverable.

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 22nd day of August A.D. 1871.

Robert Baker

Robert G. Illy
Notary Public
Wood County Ohio

Fees 25 cts Pd

No 1992

Wood Co. C. Com. Pleas

Peter H. Baker Plaintiff

vs

Rhoda Ann Baker Defendant

Petition

Filed Aug 23 1871

Geo. Cadwallader Clerk

Peter H. Baker vs Rhoda Ann Baker } Divorce Wood Com Plea

Petition filed in Clerks office Aug 23. 1871. — George Strauss Atty for Plaintiff.

The State of Ohio, Wood County, SS:

James Timmons

Personally appeared before me ~~F. J. Shillinger~~, *who being duly sworn, according to law, deposeth and saith that this advertisement, a true copy of which is the one hereunto annexed, has been published in the* Perrysburg Journal, *a weekly newspaper printed in Perrysburg, in the county of Wood, and State of Ohio, and of general circulation in said county,* Six *consecutive weekly insertions, subsequent to* August 24, 1871, *and prior to* September 30, 1871. *Further deponent saith not.*

James Timmons

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th *day of* September, *A. D. 1871*

A. Fowler P.

PETITION FOR DIVORCE.—

Rhoda Ann Baker, whose residence is unknown, is notified that Peter H. Baker did, on the 23d day of August, A. D. 1871, file his petition in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Wood and State of Ohio, charging the said Rhoda Ann Baker with adultery with one Eli Cousinau, gross neglect of duty and wilful absence, and asking that he may be divorced from the said Rhoda Ann Baker, which said petition will stand for hearing at the next term of said Court.

PETER H. BAKER.

GEORGE STRAIN, Att'y.

August 24, 1871. 18f*

(*Published by* SIEBERT & LILLEY, *Blank Book Manufacturers and Legal Blank Publishers, Opera House Building, Columbus, Ohio.*) [46]

SUMMONS IN DIVORCE.

The State of Ohio, Wood County, ss. } To the Sheriff of Wood County, Greeting:

WE COMMAND YOU that you summon Rhoda Ann Baker

to appear before the Judge of our Court of Common Pleas, at the Court House in Bowling Green on the 3d day of October next ensuing, to answer a petition for Divorce exhibited against her by Peter H. Baker

and this she shall in nowise omit under the penalty of One Thousand Dollars, and have you then there this writ.

WITNESS my signature, as Clerk of our said Court of Common Pleas, and the seal of said Court, at Bowling Green this 23d day of August A.D. 1871

George Waddell *Clerk.*

By ..... *Deputy Clerk.*

1872

Page 66 Doc. 8

Peter H. Baker

vs.

Rhoda Ann Baker

SUMMONS IN DIVORCE.

Returnable Oct 3d 1871

George Strain
Attorney for Petitioner.

Returned and filed ..... 18 ....

Received Aug 23 1871 at 6 P.M.

J. M. Brownsberger Sheriff.

Siebert & Lilley, Blank Book Manufacturers and Legal Blank Publishers, Opera House Building, Columbus, O.

Sheriff's Return

Received this writ August 23, 1871 at 4 o'clock P.M. and after diligent search the within named Rhoda Ann Baker could not be found in my bailiwick.

August 25th 1871

John M. Brownsberger
Sheriff Wood Co. Ohio

Fees
Copies 30
Mileage 120
Return 20
Balance $1.50

Filed Oct- 3d 1871
Wes. Weddell
Clerk

WOOD COUNTY: INDEX TO DIVORCE & BASTARDY SUITS. 1827-1879

compiled by Lee N. McLaird

Petitions for Divorce and Bastardy suits were handled by the Court of Common Pleas. Civil Division. The cases listed here record the parties involved and the date action was begun. These records are housed at the Center for Archival Collections. Jerome Library. Bowling Green State University. Bowling Green OH 43403. Inquiries may be directed to the compiler.

Husband	Wife	Date
Adams, John Q.	Adams, Helen V.	1871-06-14
Adkins, George	Adkins, Elizabeth	1868-05-23
Alexander, William	Alexander, Susan S.	1864-02-01
Allen, Philander B.	Allen, Mary	1857-04-01
Archey, Lansing	Archey, Hannah	1871-08-14
Arnold, Emanuel	Arnold, Adaline A.	1874-04-18
Arnold, John T.	Arnold, Ida L.	1874-01-16
Auer, John	Auer, Mary	1871-03-08
Austin, Allen G.	Austin, Minerva	1869-04-10
Babcock, George F.	Babcock, Harriet	1872-12-02
Bacon, Benjamin	Bacon, Mary Elizabeth	1868-05-25
Baker, Christian	Baker, Sarah	1867-10-25
Baker, Peter H.	Baker, Rhoda Ann	1871-08-24
Barber, James K.	Barber, Henrietta	1864-09-17
Beauchamp, Francis	Beauchamp, Archangel	1851-01-25
Behringer, Jacob	Behringer, Lydia Jane	1873-01-06
Benn, George C.	Benn, Rhoda	1858-06-24
Betts, Edward	Betts, Roxanna	1862-10-25
Biggerstaff, Samuel	Biggerstaff, Barbara	1865-06-26
Biggerstaff, Samuel	Biggerstaff, Barbary	1868-01-00
Blake, Gustavus A.	Blake, Mary J.	1875-06-10
Bloom, James	Bloom, Harriet	1872-05-10
Bloom, James	Bloom, Harriet	1872-01-00
Bloom, James	Bloom, Harriett	1863-05-08
Bowen, Franklin	Bowen, Emily	1865-05-30
Bowerman, Silas	Bowerman, Eliza Jane	1874-09-26
Bright, Franklin	Bright, Jane	1866-04-25
Brown, Alfred H.	Brown, Lucinda	1869-12-18
Brown, Charles J.	Brown, Ellen	1870-09-20
Brown, William E.	Brown, Margaret	1870-08-16
Bruer, James	Bruer, Elleanor	1861-06-18
Buigel, Gottfried C.	Buigel, Christina	1875-02-16
Buntley, John	Buntley, Mary	1867-07-24
Burkhart, Christopher	Burkhart, Sarah L.	1867-06-05
Burns, Andrew	Burns, Elizabeth	1853-06-09
Burns, Robert L.	Burns, Olive	1874-03-17
Butler, Martin	Butler, Mary	1864-10-11
Butler, Thomas Jefferson	Butler, Mary Ann	1873-09-00
Caldwell, Thomas	Caldwell, Margaret	1865-00-00
Callin, John H.	Callin, Lucy A.	1872-10-28
Caris, John	Caris, Susan	1873-08-01
Carpenter, Joseph	Carpenter, Mary Sophia	1871-10-03
Cary, William	Cary, Margaret	1860-09-05
Church, Charles E.	Church, Sarah E.	1873-07-31
Cleveland, Edward	Cleveland, Clarissa Helen	187?-00-00
Clowser, John	Clowser, Catherine	1872-02-28
Collins, David	Collins, Mary Jane	1860-09-24
Collins, Nicholas	Collins, Jane	187?-00-00
Constantine, George I.	Constantine, Ann	1862-05-17
Cook, William L.	Cook, Delia	1870-04-29
Corner, Stewart	Corner, Elizabeth	1850-09-07
Cotts, Jacob	Cotts, Ann	1866-06-21
Cranker, William	Cranker, Alice	1875-08-25
Creps, David	Creps, Rosanna	1862-01-16
Curtis, Jaris D.	Curtis, Phebe L.	1872-08-22
Curtis, William	Curtis, Eliza	1862-09-07
Davenport, Josiah E.	Davenport, Sarah M.	1862-12-08
Davidson, Robert M.	Davidson, Isabella	1870-07-04
Dawe, Samuel	Dawe, Margaret	1862-01-07
DeGood, James D.	DeGood, Jane M.	1869-06-04
Deinst, Nicholas	Deinst, Martha	1863-10-24
Deinst, Nicholas	Deinst, Eve Rebecca	1861-11-02
Dickson, Ansyl	Dickson, Lusina	1863-06-04
Dolliver, Ira	Dolliver, Edy	1844-01-10
Donaldson, Hiram	Donaldson, Samantha	1867-08-05
Drake, Joseph A.	Drake, Severnia E.	1871-09-13
Dull, Samuel	Dull, Fanny	1857-06-08
Dunbar, Merrit	Dunbar, Jane E.	1866-07-18
Dutton, Milton	Dutton, Margaret	1871-09-07
Egbert, Reuben W.	Egbert, Lucy A.	1875-12-15
Eisnaenger, Henry	Eisnaenger, Ann	1863-04-30
Ellis, Charles H.	Ellis, Amanda	1874-11-10
Each, Jacob	Each, Catharine	1865-03-22
Each, Jacob	Each, Ann Elizabeth	1853-06-25
England, Enoch G.	England, Christina	1850-08-19
Epker, John H.	Epker, Elizabeth	1873-09-24
Epker, John H.	Epker, Elizabeth	1860-00-00
Eustis, James	Eustis, Elizabeth	1862-01-20
Evans, Alvah	Evans, Catharine	1870-06-25
Faylor, John	Faylor, Jane	1868-02-06
Faylor, John	Faylor, Jane	1867-05-08
Ferris, James	Ferris, Sarah	1870-02-21
Feterman, Henry	Feterman, Lucinda	1873-02-19
Folsom, Lewell W.	Folsom, Jane	1856-04-18
Ford, William	Ford, Sarah J.	1872-03-06
Fowler, Simillis	Fowler, Zilpha	1866-02-07
Freeburn, George M.	Freeburn, Malona W.	1870-12-13
Freeman, John E.	Freeman, Harriet E.	1864-11-28
Frees, John W.	Frees, Margaret	1871-08-02
George, Stillman	George, Elizabeth M.	1873-03-13
Goldsmith, Nathaniel	Goldsmith, Mary E.	1875-03-08
Goodman, William	Goodman, Priscilla	1861-12-09
Goodrich, James D.	Goodrich, Catherine	1874-11-10
Gunter, George	Gunter, Nancy	1841-05-22
Haddock, Allen	Haddock, Lucinda E.	1871-12-23
Hall, Joseph	Hall, Angeline	1868-01-27
Hamilton, John P.	Hamilton, Sarah Ann	1867-04-29
Harman, George S.	Harman, Emily E.	1875-03-31
Harris, William M.	Harris, Henrietta	1872-10-07
Harrison, John	Harrison, Mary	1861-10-16
Hawkins, Anthony	Hawkins, Sarah	1871-10-13
Hayes, William	Hayes, Charlotte	1861-04-13
Hebler, Henry	Hebler, Theresa	1858-04-15
Heiser, Konrad	Heiser, Amelia	1867-09-23
Heller, Adam	Heller, Sarah M.	1867-09-24
Heller, Adam	Heller, Sarah	1857-05-22
Herring, Abram G.	Herring, Sallie Ann	1866-11-13
Hill, William	Hill, Mary	1871-07-11
Hillburn, John	Hillburn, Sarah Ann	1872-01-24
Hilton, Abram J.	Hilton, Jane E.	1865-05-30
Hoagland, John	Hoagland, Angenette	1873-02-12
Hobson, Richard V.	Hobson, Laura	1873-12-16
Hodges, Derrick	Hodges, Mary Jane	1873-09-05
Hoff, William	Hoff, Mary	1869-08-16
Hoffman, Michael	Hoffman, Ann	1865-12-09
Hoiles, William D.	Hoiles, Sarah	1869-08-20
Holbrooks, Benjamin	Holbrooks, Sarah M.	1875-04-10
Hollister, Hiram	Hollister, Caroline	1875-09-20
Howard, Benjamin	Howard, Catherine	1873-01-18
Hufford, George	Hufford, Ellen	1860-12-11
Humberger, Peter	Humberger, Elizabeth	1857-09-21
Hutchinson, Andrew L.	Hutchinson, Lucinda A.	1872-06-18
Hutchinson, Leonard	Hutchinson, Lydia	1870-01-18
Ichler, Charles	Ichler, Mary	1872-03-26
Innamonger, John C.	Innamonger, Harriet E.	1870-03-28

It is useless to make application unless husband is a pensioner

3—012.

DECLARATION OF WIFE UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Hancock } ss:

On this 23d day of Aug, A. D., 1902, personally appeared before me, a Mayor within and for the County and State aforesaid, Susannah Arnold, aged 61 years, a resident of Mt Cory County of Hancock, State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain one-half of the pension due or to become due her husband Seldon Arnold, who is a resident pensioner of the United States, and who deserted said Susannah Arnold on the 12th day of Feb. 1902.

If an inmate of a State or National Soldiers' Home, the name and location of the Home should be fully stated.

If *not* an inmate of a Soldiers' Home, but the pensioner has deserted his lawful wife for a period of over six months, the facts should be fully stated here.

That her said husband served as a private (Rank.) in Co. E. 186th Ohio Infantry, (Here give full service of husband.) Enlisted on the 7th day of Feb. 1865 Discharged July 24, 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn. and is a pensioner by certificate number 282,399.

That she was married under the name of Susannah Arnold to said Seldon Arnold at Findlay, O., on the 5th day of Oct., 1899, by John Baker that there was no legal barrier to the marriage; that she had not been previously married; that the husband had been previously married.

She was married to Samuel Pugh and was divorced on the 3d day of October 1899. Husband had been illegally married record of which is already in the Pension Dept.

If there was a prior marriage of either, the date and place of death or divorce of former consort or consorts should be stated.

That she has not been divorced from her said husband; that she is a woman of good moral character and in necessitous circumstances, and is not an inmate of any institution or home provided for the wives or children of soldiers and sailors.

That her post-office address is Mt Cory, County of Hancock, State of O.

PENSION OCT 6 1902 U. S. OFFICE.

Susannah Arnold
Claimant's signature.

ATTEST:

1 Mary E Markley

2 Jennie V Rangler

PENSION AUG 27 1902 U. S. OFFICE.

Declaration for Invalid Pension.

State of Ohio
County of Sandusky } ss.

On this 8th day of February 1870, before me, the undersigned, a Clerk of this Court in and for the County and State above named, and by law duly authorized to adminster oaths for general purposes, personally appeared Selden Arnold, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is aged 34 years. HIS POST OFFICE ADDRESS is Fostoria County of Seneca in the State of Ohio, and that he is the identical Selden Arnold who was a Private in Company C. commanded by Captain Peter F. Green in the 186 Regiment of O.V.I. Volunteers, commanded by Col. McCullum in the war of 1861 and 1862, for the suppression of the Rebellion in certain States of the Union, and for the maintenance of the Federal Government. That he volunteered as above stated at Fostoria in the State of Ohio on or about the 2 day of February 1865, for the term of one year, and was honorably discharged at Chattanooga Tenn on the 26th day of July 1865; that while in said service and in the line of his duty

[Here give the name and place that you were disabled, as near as possible, and the reason or cause of disability, and the name of the disease or wound that produced it, and the names of the different hospitals in which you were treated.]

at Dalton in the State of Georgia on or about the 22d day of May 1865. he was taken with Rheumatism and Chronic diarrhea he was sent to Hospital Chattanooga Tennessee the 2d of June 1865 was treated there until the 26th of July 1865 when he received Hospital discharge was then sent to Cincinnati Ohio where received his pay and discharge and has been afflicted with disease ever since his discharge and never is Suffering with Same disease

and I have not been in the use of Ardent spirits since my discharge and have not been paid by the U.S. for any desertion. That since leaving said service this applicant has resided Fostoria Seneca County and his occupation has been (Here state what kind of labor you have been doing, and what portion of time you have been able to work.) farming only is not able to work but very little of the time

He makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Invalid Pension Roll of the United States, by reason of the disability above stated, and he hereby constitutes and appoints Wm. E. PRESTON, Licensed Army and Navy Claim Agent. of Cleveland, Ohio, his Attorney, with power of substitution, to prosecute his claim and receive his Pension Certificate.

Witness to ✕ if Applicant cannot write his name.

Selden Arnold
Signature of Applicant.

Sworn to, subscribed and acknowledged, the day and year first above named, and on the same day personally appeared Theodore F. Carlisle and D. L. Green residents of Sandusky Co State of Ohio and made oath that they are personally acquainted with Selden Arnold who has made and subscribed the foregoing declaration in their presence, and that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they reside as above stated, and are disinterested in this claim for a pension.

That since leaving the service of the United States, as aforesaid, his habits have been uniformly good, and his occupation has been farming when able

and all his averments are true, according to their best knowledge and belief.

Signature of Witnesses who can write. If ✕ is made it must be witnessed. T. F. Carlisle D. L. Green

Sworn to and subscribed before me; and I certify that I am not interested in this claim or concerned in its prosecution; that I believe the affiants to be respectable and credible witnessess, and that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be. That this instrument was read and explained to the applicant and witnesses before acknowledging.

D. C. Pelton Clk

Note.—This must be executed before a Judge, Prothonotary, or Clerk of a Court; *no other person will do.*

☞ SEE INSTRUCTIONS AT THE BOTTOM ☜

"A" Declaration for Original Invalid Pension. "A"

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Henry } S. S.

On this 16th day of June A. D, one thousand eight hundred and Eighty personally appeared before me Henry Co Common Pleas Clerk; the same being a Court of Record of the County and State aforesaid Selden Arnold a resident of ____ County of Henry State of Ohio who being by me duly sworn according to law, on his solemn oath, deposes as follows, to wit:

"I am the identical Selden Arnold who was enrolled on the 9 day of Feby 1865 in Company E of the 18 Reg't of Ohio Vol's, commanded by Captain Jno T. Green and I was honorably discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn on the 27 day of July 1865 and my age is now 44 years. While in the service aforesaid, and in the line of my duty I received the following disability, to wit:

I claim a pension on account of rheumatism contracted from exposure at Cleveland, Tenn. in June 1865

I was treated by Reg't Surgeon and and in Braggs Hosp Chattanooga, Tenn from 21 June 1865 until discharged

I have never been employed in the Military or Naval Service of the United States otherwise than set forth above. Since leaving the Service, I have resided at Ohio and my occupation has been Farmer before my entry into the Service aforesaid I was of good, ound physical health, being at enrollment a Carpenter and I am now So disabled from obtaining my subsistence by manual labor by reason of my disabities above stated, received in the service of the United States, and I make this Declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Invalid Pension Roll of the United States. I hereby appoint and empower, with full power of substitution, NATHAN W. FITZGERALD, OF WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. my true and lawful Attorney to prosecute my claim. My Post Office address is Hamler County of Henry State of Ohio"

Selden Arnold
(Claimant's Signature.)

Attest: Two Witnesses. { Ezra Sawyer
Milton E Phillips

This Declaration MUST be made before some Clerk of a Court of Record. If acknowledged before a Notary or Justice, it will be worthless.

1880
34
b 1836

Prob. 656 M. 2-6-8. Barrett Brothers, Publishers, Springfield, Ohio.

Certified Copy of Marriage Record.

Probate Court, Hancock County, Ohio.

ENTRY.

October 5th 1899

Marriage License was this day granted to Selden Arnold

and Susannah Arnold

John D. Snyder
Probate Judge.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. No. 234

The State of Ohio, Hancock County, ss.

I do Hereby Certify, that on the 5th day of October A. D. 1899

I solemnized the marriage of Mr. Selden Arnold

with Mrs. Susannah Arnold

John Baker
Justice of the Peace

Filed and recorded, Oct 9 1899

John D Snyder
Probate Judge.

THE STATE OF OHIO, Hancock County, ss.

I, John D Snyder Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 10, Page 118, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Findlay this 3rd day of Oct A. D. 1902

John D Snyder
Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the
Probate Court of Hancock County, Ohio.

18

W.M. SHELDON
NOTARY PUBLIC

MT. CORY, OHIO, aug 4 1915

This is to certify that on aug the 9. 1869
I was First Married to Selden arnold
was Divorced From Him at Napolein Henry County
Ohio on Sept the 29th 1886.
and was Remarried to Selden arnold at
Findlay Hancock county Ohio on Oct the 6th 1899

Signed by Susannah. arnold.

Signed and Sworn to before me This
4th Day of august 1915

W Ruler Mc. Sheldon
Notary Public
In and for Hancock County
Ohio

3–402.

Certificate No. 282399

Name, Selden Arnold.
Co E. 186 Regt Ohio Vol

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans
Commissioner.

J. D. Leighty,
U. S. Pension Agent,
Indianapolis, Ind.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Yes Margaret Arnold - maiden name Margaret Garrison

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Aug 30/86. Hillsdale. Hillsdale Co. Mich. Co/Chas. B. Dresser J.P.

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer. None that I know of. Ought to be a record in County Clerks Office

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. Yes - Susanna Schoonover Arnold divorced Sept 30/85 - Henry Co Ohio

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Five Children by first marriage none under sixteen years of age -

Selden Arnold
(Signature.)

Date of reply, Feb 9, 1898

77

5301b750m1-98

3–389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G. M. Saltzgaber

Commissioner.

SELDEN ARNOLD

282399 CIV WAR

FOLD HERE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Jan 5 1836 Crawford Co Ohio

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Under Capt Wilhelm Co E 186 O V I.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Amsden O

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Susanna Schupp

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* Aug 2 1859 Divorced

Re Married Oct 5 1899

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Mo record

If so, where? *Answer.*

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.* No

FOLD HERE.

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Married to Mr Pugh between dates given above

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* No but not Divorced

FOLD HERE.

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

Silvanus	Apr 23 1860	Died May 9 1860
George A	Oct 2 1862	Living
James E	Jan 3 1866	"
Rosanna E	Mar 15 1867	Died Dec 16 1884
Joseph W	Oct 8 1870	Living
Alvesta M	March 5 1873	Died Sept 7 1881
Jacob F	Oct 8 1875	Living
Sarah A	Apr 20 1879	"

Date April 14/15 (Signature) Selden Arnold

6—272

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT

Name and number of person interred.	Solverious Arnold
Number and locality of the grave . .	3254 U. Military Cemetery Alex Va
Hospital number of the deceased . .	4926
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private Co C 195 Ohio Vol
Residence before enlistment . . .	West Mill Grove Ohio
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single West Mill Grove Ohio
Cause of death	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased	Eighteen
Nativity	America
References and remarks . . . . P.O. Address of Father	James Arnold West Mill Grove Ohio
Date of death and burial	Oct 15 1865 , 186 .

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To .....

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Edwin Dent A Co
Surgeon U. S. Army

Military Hospital, ...

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

I certify, on honor, that Solomon Arnold, a Private of Captain Johnson's Company (C) of the 19th Regiment of Ohio Infty *Volunteers*, of the State of Ohio, born in Toledo State of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6 day of March, 1865, at Toledo by John Ryan, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 6 day of March, 1865, at Toledo, by Captain Kent; and having served *HONESTLY* and *FAITHFULLY* ~~with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a~~ ~~DISCHARGE by reason of~~ In the service of the United States Admitted to Slough Genl Hospital Oct 13th 63 Died Oct 15th 1863 of Typhoid Fever

The said Solomon Arnold was last paid by Paymaster Maj Parish, to include the 30 day of June, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for *TRAVELING* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *CLOTHING* amounting to 61 43/100 dollars, since the 6 day of March, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States None 100 dollars advanced *BOUNTY*.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for *CLOTHING*, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ 100 dollars.~~

He has been furnished with *TRANSPORTATION* in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been *Subsisted* for *Traveling* to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, *Sutler*, _____ 100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____ *Laundress*, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Slough Genl Hospital, this 15th day of October, 1865.

Edmon Brantley
Bvt Lt Col & Surgeon, U. S. Vols.,
Commanding Company

In charge of U. S. General Hospitals, Alex'a Va.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Received of Edwin Bentley Asst Surgeon U. S. V. in charge of U. S. General Hospitals Alexandria, Va., the following effects of Solomon Arnold Company G 125th Regiment Ohio Vol who died at this Hospital of

Oct 15th 1864

GREAT COAT.		SHIRTS.	1
BLANKET,		DRAWERS, prs.	
UNIFORM COAT,	1	BOOTEES, prs,	1
UNDRESS COAT.		BOOTS, prs.	
TROWSERS.	1	STOCKINGS, prs,	1
UNIFORM JACKET,		MONEY.	
CAP.			
Blouse	1		

James Arnold

STATE OF Ohio
CITY AND COUNTY OF Seneca } S. S. of deceased

On this 30th day of October 1865 before me personally appeared James Arnold who being duly sworn declares that he is the Father and legal heir of Solomon Arnold deceased, formerly of Company G, 125th Regt Ohio Vols and he acknowledges his signature to the above receipt as genuine; and he is known by me to be the person he represents himself to be.

J. W. Jones J. P.
Justice of the Peace.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Toledo

I, Wellington Arnold born in Crawford Co in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of March 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wellington Arnold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Toledo Ohio this 6th day of March 1865, } Wellington Arnold

BEFORE Capt Provost Mar, 10 Dist O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Bd of Enrollment 10th Dist Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wellington Arnold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

John Ryan 2d Lieut
18th Regiment of Ohio Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] 18th Regiment of Ohio Inf Volunteers, on the 9th day of March, 1865, at Toledo Ohio

Capt Provost Mar 10 Dist Ohio
Mustering Officer

Arnold
to
Deed
Arnold

Examined

This Indenture Made the 30th day of October in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty one Between James Arnold and Sarah his wife of the County of Hampshire and State of Virginia of the One part and Jonathan Arnold in the County of Hampshire and Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Arnold and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Sixty five Dollars Lawfull Money of the Union to him in hand paid by the said Jonathan Arnold the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged do by these presents Give Grant bargain and Sell unto the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and Assigns a certain piece or Parcel of Land Situate in the County of Hampshire on Lees mon Creek and bounded as follows (Beginning On the bank of the R[illegible] in aline of Michael Pugh and running with his line to Arnolds Corner and Asariah Pughs Corner thence with his line to a Corner of Leplens Mill tract on a high Bank of Lepen thence with Leplens line running along on top of said Bank to the Middle of Lepen River to the Beginning Supposed to contain One hundred Acres be the same more or less it being a part of a tract that Levi Arnold died seized of and the said James Arnold his son being a Joint Heir at Law with five others do as herein Contained Sell and Convey to the said Jonathan Arnold the One Sixth part of said tract of Land together with Ellements Ways and profits thereof and all rights improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging whether in possession reversion or Remainder also all the Estate Right title or interest of the said One sixth part the Dower Right of said Levi Arnolds widow excepted Holding to said

[illegible] Deeds Signed & Sealed & Delivered under Exception of Incumbrances
To have And To Hold to him the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and
Assigns forever to the only proper Use and Behoof of him the said Jonath.
Arnold his Heirs and Assigns forever And the said James Arnold and
Sarah his wife for themselves and their Heirs Executors and Administ.
rators do Covenant with the said Jonathan Arnold his Heirs and
Assigns that they the said James Arnold and Sarah his wife their
Heirs Executors and Administrators the said premises with their
Appurtenances Unto the said James Arnold his heirs and Assigns
Against the Claim or Claims of them said James Arnold and
Sarah his wife And their Heirs And Assigns And all and every
other person or persons Whatsoever shall and will warrant and
forever defend by these presents In Testimony Whereof the ~~parties~~ said
James Arnold and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands
And Seals the Day And Year first above written
Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of

James Arnold (Seal)
Sarry her X Arnold (Seal)
mark

Hampshire County ss
Be Mishack Pugh and Eli Beall Justices of the peace
in and for said [illegible] Do hereby Certify that James Arnold party
to ~~a Certain~~ the within Conveyance personally appeared before us
in said County And acknowledged the same to be his act and
Deed And desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the
Clerk of the County aforesaid in Order the said Conveyance may be
recorded Given Under our hands and Seals this 31 day of October 18[illegible]

279

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael Pugh and Eli Beall Justices of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that Sarah an infant wife of Jonathan Arnold Senr to the within Conveyance personally appeared before us in our said County and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the said Deed fully explained to her she the said Sarah did acknowledge she had delivering up Signed Sealed and acknowledged the same and that she wished not to recant it — Given under our hands and seals this 31st day of October 1831

Michael Pugh (Seal)
Eli Beall (Seal)

Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 31 day of May 1832 this Indenture from Jonathan Arnold and wife to Jonathan Arnold was forwarded in the Office and together with the certificates of the acknowledgment thereof thereon endorsed and admitted to Record

Test John B. White Clk

1849
12
6

Nathaniel Braily lease to James Arnold filed Dec. 3 1849 and recorded on the 4th by J. Robinson Recorder C.C.O

A lease made and executed between Nathaniel Braley of (Brim X Burn) Orleans Co. New York of the first part and James Arnold of Lykins County of Crawford and State of Ohio of the second part. On the 4th day of Dec. in the year one thousand eight hundred and fourty four. in consideration of the covenants hereinafter expressed the said party of the first part has demised devised and leased and hereby doth demise and lease to the said party of the second part and his heirs the following premises viz: the West Half of the South west quarter of Sect. 31 in Township one South of Range 16 east in the district of Lands subject to Sale at Marion, O. containing Seventy eight acres and seventy six hundredths of an acre with the privileges and appurtenances) (of) and during the term of Twelve years next (ensuing) from the date of the presents and the said party of the second part Covenant that he will pay to the party of the first part for the use of the said premises in manner following to wit: said party of the second part hereby agrees to chop and clear off in a farmer like manner fit for farming purposes ten acres of land (premise) within three years ten acres more within six years, ten acres more within nine years and ten acres more in 12 years from the date hereof so that there shall be so cleared as aforesaid 40 acres of said premises at the expiration of these presents and shall be made in one body and of such part of said

premises as shall be best adapted to farming purposes. Said party of the second part having the privilege of clearing as aforesaid twenty acres more adjoining the first mentioned clearing within the time aforesaid and (Provided) the said party of the second part shall fail to perform said covenants or any part thereof at the time above mentioned it is agreed that the said party of the first part may (sue) for the same and reenter said premises or resort to any other legal remedy and said party of the second part shall forfeit all buildings, improvements, and Crops (remaining) upon said premises to said Brailey the party of the second part agrees to pay all assessments and taxes to be assessed on said premises during said term of whatever name or description and said Arnold further agrees that as fast as said clearing are made as aforesaid he will enclose the same on lots of not more than ten acres each with a good & substantial rail fence of sufficient height for the (purpose) (percent) (county) (county) of the crop therein and leave the same in good repair at the expiration of this lease that he will commit no waste nor will be cut any more of said timber that the use of said premises may require except in making said clearing the party of the second part (covenant) that at the expiration of said term he will surrender up said premises to the party of the first part in good condition for farming purposes in every respect as above (covent &) and at time when required by said Brailey let out an orchard upon

premises ( ) such part thereof as said Braily shall direct said Braily (for nothing) (for nothing) (in) for that purpose said Braily to have the privilege of selling said premise at any time within said term and of taking possion thereof or giving said Arnold thirty Days notice and paying him for all improvements & crops therein the value to be estimated by good impartial ( ) (selected) by said parties and said Arnold hereby agrees that in case he fails to perform all the (foregoing) (and) agreements on his part at the time and according to their intent and meaning he will forfeit ( ) Braily all crops and improvements thereon and surrender to him the possesion of said premises ( ) hands and seals of said parties the day and year first above written.

Nathaniel Braley

James Arnold

State of New York, Orleans Co. S.S

On this 22th. day of Feb. 1846 came before me Nathaniel Braly to me known to be the person described in and who executed the within instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same for the uses and purposes therein expressed

Read Thomas Justice of the peace of said County

When Born October 20,1870 Where Errlington,Penn sylvania

Christened Where

When Died December 11,1927 Where Findlay,Ohio

When Buried December 14,1927 Where Wayne,Ohio Graham Cemetery(Maus.)

When Married October 28, 1892 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father JOSEPH THORN PATTON His Mother's Maiden Name ROSANNA PORTER

WILLIA HOUSTON PATTON
(Husband's Full Name)

DAISY LOVE ARNOLD
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DAISY LOVE ARNOLD

When Born December 11,1874 Where Risingsun,Ohio

Christened Where

When Died January 20,1968 Where Toledo,Ohio

When Buried Where Wayne,Ohio Graham Cemetery

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father JAMES A. ARNOLD Her Mother's Maiden Name LUCY JANE TYRRELL

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	JOHN WEBER	@7-Aug-1893	Risingsun-1	Wood	Ohio	16-Aug-1965	Date 1912 To Bertha Richmond
M	2	ARNOLD KEITH	9-Mch-1895	Risingsun-'		Ohio		Date July 21,1920 To Anna Urschel
F	3	VELMA LOVE	28-Aug-1896	PrairieDepot Wayne '		Ohio		Date March 16,1920 To Edgar Stump
F	4	BESSIE TRUTH	1-Apr-1901	PrairieDepot Wayne '		Ohio	30-Mch-1902	Date To
M	5	HAROLD MALCOM	10-Jan-1903	Wayne '		Ohio	4-Spt-1963	Date Grace Rolls To DeMaris Landwehr
F	6	HELEN WILDA	20-Dec-1904	Wayne '		Ohio	28-Dec-1968	Date To Charles Dalton
F	7	ESSEL HERMA	9-Feb-1908	Wayne '		Ohio		Date To Ralph Buckingham
M	8	JAMES JOSEPH	10-Apr-1911	Wayne '		Ohio		Date To Nan Sawyer
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

+2 · 9E

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center

Civil War Soldiers Database

Name:	SELDON ARNOLD
Age:	29
Status:	ENLISTED
Date:	2/7/1865
Place:	FREMONT, OHIO
Company:	E
Regiment:	186
State of Regt:	OHIO
Term:	1YR
Branch:	INFANTRY
Rank In:	PRIVATE
Rank Out:	PRIVATE
Disposition:	DISCHARGED,ORDER OF WAR DEPT
Date(s):	07/26/1865
Notes:	CHATTANOOGA,TENN

[Back to Alphabetical | Back to Regiment/Company | Back to Search]

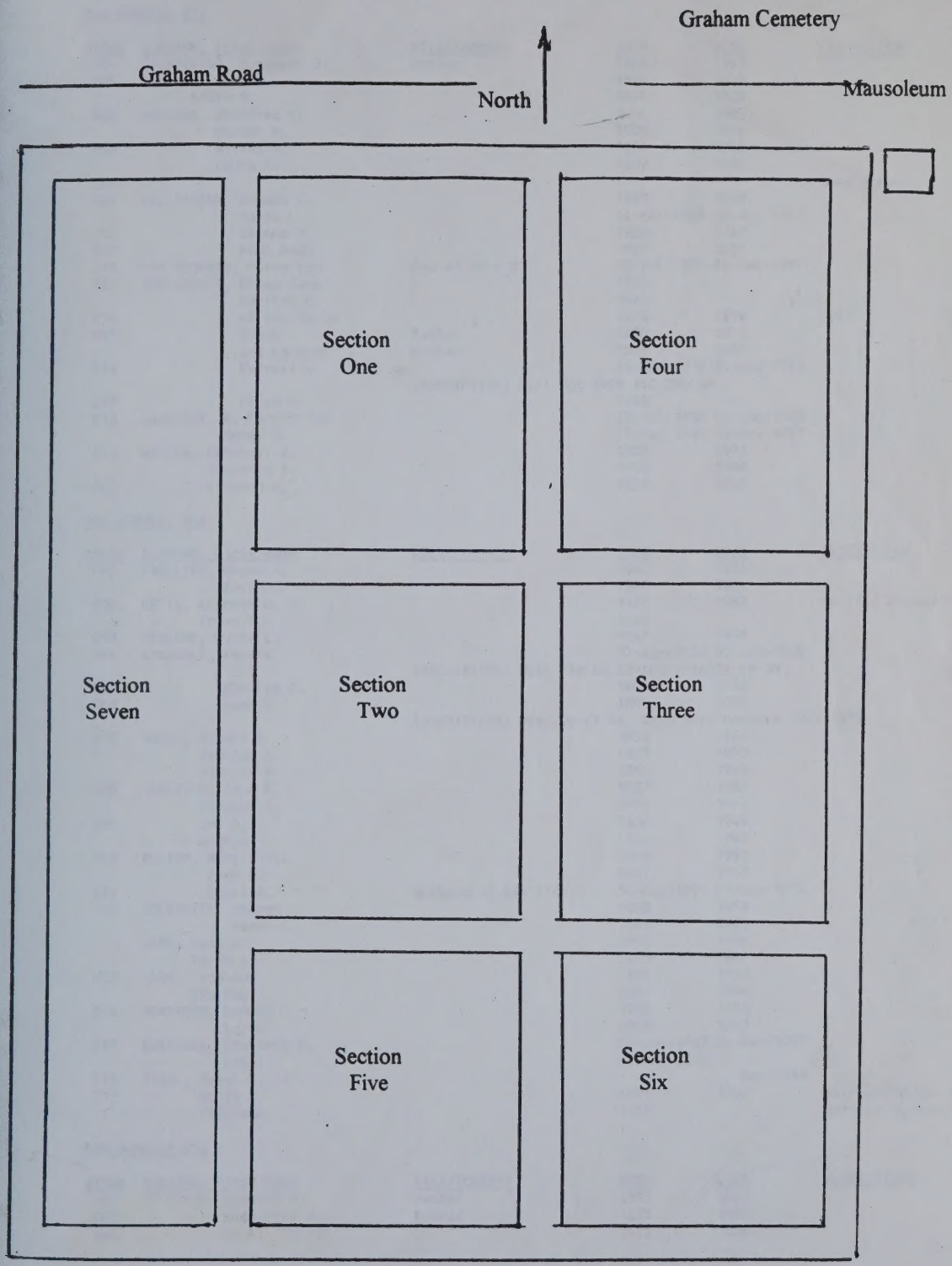
[Archives | Background | Biography | Calendar | Library | Mansion]

[Membership | Museum | Online News | Store | Staff]

[Home]

Research requests: research@rbhayes.org
Comments: ggonzal@rbhayes.org

Copyright © 1998 Rutherford B. Hayes Center
Last Updated On January 26, 1999


Graham Cemetery
Graham Road
North
Mausoleum
Section One
Section Four
Section Seven
Section Two
Section Three
Section Five
Section Six

ROW NUMBER: 011

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
004	STANDERING, Margaret E.	Mother	1863	1943	
005	HALL, Clyde T.		1890	1968	
	Edith H.		1894	1975	
006	ROLLINS, Winifred G.		1914	1985	
	Warder A.		1908	1998	
007	Willis M.		1884	1943	
	Lydia E.		1889	1980	
008					Base Only
009	WILLIAMSON, Edward C.		1899	1982	
	Hazel L.		14-Mar-1903	20-Jul-1983	
010	Jeanne V.		1930	1941	
011	Paul Dean		1927	1931	
012	VAN VOORHIS, Patty Lou	Dau of EP & E	28-Jul-1955	28-Jul-1955	
013	VAN VORHIS, Ellen Jane		1924		
	Emerson P.		1920		
014	Willow Marie		1923	1994	
015	Frank	Father	1894	1980	
	Ina Laverne	Mother	1896	1951	
016	Everett W.		24-Feb-1917	14-May-1956	
		INSCRIPTION: WWII Sgt 1908 SVC CMD OH			
017	Floyd V.		1924		
018	BAUBLITZ, M. Merric Ted		20-Jul-1908	04-Jun-1978	
	Mamie S.		21-May-1910	12-Nov-1987	
019	MATSON, Marshall J.		1902	1971	
	Florence A.		1910	1996	
020	Richard A.		1930	1950	

ROW NUMBER: 012

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	PHILLIPS, Wayne F.		1900	1984	
	Helen K.		1901	1985	
002	BETTS, Kenneth D.		1922	1983	Married 28-May-1947
	Treva M.		1929		
003	HENLINE, Marie L.		1867	1938	
004	RINEBOLT, Harold		27-Apr-1924	09-Feb-1945	
		INSCRIPTION: WWII Pfc CO.B39thINF9thDIV PH OH			
005	Charles B.		1896	1962	
006	Anna E.		1895	1975	
		INSCRIPTION: Pres.OH-KY Am. Gold Star Mothers 1972-1973			
007	HOUSE, Albert K.		1903	1961	
	Jackson G.		1863	1950	
	Sedalia M.		1869	1959	
008	JONES, Millard C.		1907	1981	
	Blanche J.		1904	1972	
009	Coy D.		1886	1949	
	Nettie		1888	1947	
010	PELTON, Mary Viola		1868	1951	
	Fred E.		1867	1948	
011	Evert F.	Husband of Beatrice	14-Aug-1894	21-Jun-1974	
012	MCCORMICK, George		1888	1956	
	Hazel L.		1891	1975	
	SAGE, Dean W.		1896	1956	
	Ferne J.		1910	1989	
013	AMOS, Trontous		1895	1958	
	Iva Mae		1897	1994	
014	HEMINGER, Ernest		1903	1988	
	Lelah		1903	1982	
015	HASTINGS, Clarence F.		03-Jun-1907	24-Mar-1979	
	Ethel		04-Aug-1908		
016	STAHL, Keith E., Jr.			May 1954	
017	Keith E.		1927	1992	Married 16-Dec-1950
	Elfriede		1927		Married 16-Dec-1950

ROW NUMBER: 013

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	ST CLAIR, Raymond A.	Father	1893	1964	
002	Katherine B.	Mother	1895	1937	
003	R. E. "Sandy"		1923	1993	

ROW NUMBER: 013

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
003	ST CLAIR, Betty		1923		
004	PATTON, Daisy L.	Mother	1874	1968	
005	FELTMAN, George		09-Dec-1860	14-Nov-1942	
	Mary F.		16-Nov-1868	11-Oct-1937	
	William C.		03-Jun-1890	28-Jun-1937	
	Lorena B.		27-Feb-1890	22-Mar-1938	
006	RILEY, Maxine M.		1914		Married 20-Apr-1940
	William H.		1912	1972	Married 20-Apr-1940
007	SMITH, Robert		1925		
	Donna L.		1926	1978	
008	SNYDER, George B.		1884	1976	
	Eva G.		1893	1977	
009	HEINEMAN, Carol June		1944	1952	
010	JOHNSTON, Michael Lee	Our Son	17-Jun-1946	18-Jun-1946	
	Ross C.		20-Dec-1911	09-Apr-1997	Married 21 May 1935
	F. Aldora		19-Nov-1914		
011	WARD, Cathy Jean	Daughter	20-Jul-1952	28-Oct-1952	
012	Glenn		05-Apr-1930	01-May-1998	Married 16 Jun 1950
	Lois A.		22-Jul-1933		
013	Dorsey A.			1890	Age 1973
	Leah A.		1893	1977	Thy Will Be Done
014	FOSTER, Charles W.		1889	1956	Masonic Emblem
	Belva L.		1891	1964	Masonic Emblem

ROW NUMBER: 014

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	FISHER, Perry G.		1885	1985	
	Esther M.		1897	1991	
002	ENTSMINGER, Jason Joe		13-Apr-1976	04-Aug-1976	
003	ENGLE, John H.		1895	1945	
	Edith A.		1899	1984	
004	WAGER, Elizabeth J.		1905	1946	
005	HEMMINGER, Orrel A.		07-Jul-1894	05-Nov-1952	
		INSCRIPTION: WWI Pvt 324thMTRTruckCo MTC OH			
006	Emma J.		1871	1962	
	Albert N.		1871	1934	
007	DUNN, Viola		1907	1948	
008	BRITTON, Charles S.		1882	1952	
009	Elsie M.		1885	1939	
010	SCHROEDER, Lloyd C. *		01-Nov-1926	24-Jul-1998	
	Lillian M.		17-Dec-1933		
011	HOLCOMBE, Eldon		1904	1938	
012	VAN VORHIS, Belva		1900		
	James		1899	1976	
013	PATTON, James J. "Joe"		1911	1992	
	Nannie G.		1913	1988	
014	AURAND, Harvey M.		1889	1966	
	Nora		1891	1985	
015	GROH, Harry H.		14-Jan-1892	01-Jan-1957	WWI OH Pvt ORD DEPT
	Minnie E.		1895	1980	
016	HISER, Charles		1894	1982	
	Gertrude		1895	1983	
017	Floyd W.		1897	1959	
	Ethel G.		1901	1973	

SECTION: 02

STARTING POINT: Southeastern Corner
READING DIRECTION: North

ROW NUMBER: 001

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	CONNELL, Jennie		1858	1918	
002	William C.		1856	1933	
003	CONNELL*	Father			
004	CONNELL, William			24-Nov-1894	Age 72y
	Mary	Wife		07-Mar-1891	
		INSCRIPTION: Age 74 yrs Gone But Not Forgotten			

ROW NUMBER: 001

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
005	CONNELL*	Mother			
006	KINSEY, Almeda A.	Mother	1889	1951	
007	Norman		1921	1941	
	Arthur		1918	1941	
008	Kenneth W.		1919	1932	
009	WISE, Mingeon E.	Wife of John Jr.	1861	1924	
010	Lewis E.	Son of J & MA	16-Feb-1871	19-Jun-1874	
011	Mary A.	Wife of John Wise,Jr.	10-May-1848	08-Nov-1900	
012	WISE, J. FAMILY				
013	WISE, John				
		INSCRIPTION: GAR Cpl Co. E 25th OVI			
014	BENJAMIN, Aaron		1801	1884	
	Laura O.	His Wife	1807	1895	
	MARSAC, Rose Phelps	Dau of A & L	1840	1909	
015	FERSTER, Joseph			29-Nov-1884	Age 26y02m23d
016	MILLIGAN, Joseph	Father	1862	1940	
	Anna	Mother	1869	1941	
017	SCHELLIN, Florence H.		1901	1968	
	Clarence F.		1903	1973	
018	MILLIGAN, Hattie Mae		1887	1891	
019	GALBRAITH, Elmer A.	Son of R & L	27-Jul-1925	26-Oct-1925	Our Baby
020	Roy Lee		18-Nov-1886	13-Oct-1956	
	Lena Marie		31-Jan-1888	21-Beb-1984	
021	Raymond C.		1925	1984	Korea A3C USAF
022					Small Base Only

ROW NUMBER: 002

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	TRUMBULL, Edgar D.	Brother	16-Jan-1834	22-Dec-1892	
002	Christina		08-Jul-1851	16-Dec-1930	
003	STACKHOUSE, Forrest		14-Feb-1878	12-Sep-1923	
004	TRUMBULL, Carrie		09-Jan-1863	12-Apr-1956	
005	David P.		06-Sep-1847	20-Sep-1943	
	Martha M.	His Wife	16-Feb-1854	24-Jun-1906	
006	Sarah E.	Mother			
007	Abram	Father			GAR
008	MILLER, Mary Bockey		1834	1929	
009	COOK, Hattie	Wife of A COOK	1873	1908	
010	RICKARD, David			23-Nov-1890	Age 67y01m11d
011	RUBEL, H. F.		1863	1920	
012	Emma		1860	1911	
013	RUBEL FAMILY				
014	RUBEL*, Michael				Small head stone
015	Sarah				Small Stone
016	RUBEL, Deliah		1823	1894	
	Sarah E.		1851	1883	
	Jennie	Dau of John & Deliah		10-Oct-187-	Age 11y10m13d
017	SHIFFERT, Elizabeth	Wife of H		03-Feb-1893	Age 39y7m
018	REWINE, Amanda E.	Wife of Oliver		31-May-1882	
019	MOCK, Sherman	Child of MD & S		09-Apr-1825	Age 01y11m17d
020	LOMBARD, Charles S.		08-Jul-1866	03-Dec-1916	
021	Grace M.	Wife of Ira A.	1896	1934	
022	CAREY*	Father			
023	CAREY, G. H.		19-Oct-1827	03-Jan-1894	
	M. W.		26-Oct-1827	28-Apr-1906	
024	CAREY*	Mother			
025	CAREY, Mary E.			27-Mar	
026	CAREY	Infant Son of DE & NH			
027	TUTTLE, Ralph D.		02-May-1894	07-Sep-1958	
	TUTTLE (KOCH), Anna E.		08-Oct-1901	09-Nov-1987	
028	TUTTLE, Leonard A.		12-Aug-1925	13-Dec-1944	
		INSCRIPTION: WWII Pfc 331stINF 83rdDIV oh			
029	BORDNER, Charles	Son of A & M		19-Aug-1883	Age 01 Day
030	Alfred L.		1851	1944	
	Mary	His Wife	1853	1930	
031	DEITER, John	Father	1850	1935	
	Sarah	Mother	1853	1930	
032	Laurence H.				
	Thomas				

ROW NUMBER: 008

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
007	HILL, Frank M.	Child of HW & M		11-Dec-1891	Age 17y07m-21d
008	Alvin Earnest	Son of HW & M		27-Jun-1875	Broken Stone
009	Frank M.				
010	Mary H.	Wife of HW	25-May-1841	29-Jan-1906	
011	Henry W.		1837	1928	
012	JOHNSON, Charlotte	Wife Jacob-Our Mother	14-Apr-1834	17-Mar-1889	Age 54y11m03d
013	HUNT, T.				GAR Co. K 144th ONG
014	Roxgenea M.	Wife of TJ		11-Mar-1866	Age 38y10m18d
015	John D.A.	Son of TJ & RM		01-Nov-1855	Age 3y11m
016	PHISTER, Charlotte		15-Nov-1807	10-Feb-1874	
017	David			24-Feb-1887	Age 80y
018	SHARP, Christofer		1811	15-Aug-1877	Age 66y11m06d
019	Garry	Son of C & M		12-Sep-1856	Age 07y01m10d
020	PATTON, Bessie Truth		09-Apr-1901	07-Apr-1902	
021	ARNOLD, Margaret	Child of J & S		23-Apr-1870	Age 35y0504d
	Smith	Child of J & S		25-Nov-1871	Age 21y02m02d
	James			18-Aug-1878	Age 70y10m25d
	Sarah			05-Nov-1871	Age 66y04m12d
	TYRELL, Love	Wife of Wm		05-Jul-1879	Age 32y11m02d
	DILLY, Alginda	Wife of Wm		07=Sep-1879	Age 48y04m22d
022	WINGER, Grace		1870	1955	
023	RICH, Charles M.		1891	1965	
	Evelyn W.		1894	1976	
024	EDGAR*	Father and Mother			
025	EDGAR, Emeretta				
026	Robert		1826	1899	GAR Co. D 182nd OVI
027	William L.		1826	1899	GAR Co. D 182nd OVI
028	BRANDON, John Henry		1844	1925	
	Tracie		1854	1922	
	LESHER, Aaron K.		1845	1928	GAR
	Caroline D.		1847	1931	
029	HUTCHINS, Mary A.	Wife of Walter D.		09-Mar-1890	Age 77y29d
030	HUTCHINS*	Mother			
031	STEBLETON, Ezra J.		1854	1922	
	Elizabeth	His Wife	1855	25-Aug-1944	
	Otto H.	Their Son	1886	1919	

ROW NUMBER: 009

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	WALTERS, Mary C.		1847	1913	
	Mary E.		1856	1882	
002	VAN VOORHIS, Lloyd	Son of T & L		1892	
003	HOILES, Frank L.		1895	1977	WWI Cpl US Army
	Bernice M.		1901	1973	
004	VAN VOORHIS FAM				
005	VAN VOORHIS*, Orrin		09-Sep-1877	14-Oct-1977	
006	Sarah H.	Wife of Hiram	1831	1910	
007	Hiram N.		1825	1908	
008	MORGAN*, Ida J.		1862	1956	
009	Stephen		1857	1938	
010	MORGAN FAMILY				
011	MORGAN*, Stanley		1824	1898	
012	Lovina		1823	1887	
013	DIETER*	Mother			
014	DIETER*	Father			
015	DIETER, Jacob F.		1824	1910	
	Altha		1827		
016	DEATER, Mary J.	Dau of Jacob F. & A.		15-Oct-1856	Age 03y06m15d
017	Charles	Son of Jacob F. & A.		05-Mar-1871	Age 01m03d (1873?)
018	CRAWFOOT, Milo		1890	1894	
	Lynn		1892	1894	
	Willis		1884	1885	
	Ross		1886	1894	
019	HEMMINGER*	Father			GAR
020	HEMMINGER, Samuel			13-Mar-1922	Age 83y2m4d
	Amey			23-Dec-1913	Age 77y01m15d
021	HEMMINGER*	Mother			
022	HEMINGER, Tenttie	Infant			
	Samilie	Son of S & AA			Age 01y m26d

ROW NUMBER: 03A

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
007	BASEY, August F.		1856	1926	
008	Elsie M.		1858	1942	

ROW NUMBER: 04A

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
002	LONG, Cora May		1877	1878	
003	HORN, Rose		1880	1924	
004	SAMPSEL, Jane		1855	1938	
005	LONG, Watson W.		1851	1923	
008	BASEY, Ralph F.		1879	1915	

SECTION: 09

STARTING POINT: Mausoleum -- North Side
READING DIRECTION: East to West by Row

ROW NUMBER: 01B

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	STEWARD, Lucy J.	Mother	1837	1918	
002	PATTON, Rosanna	Mother	1847	1930	

ROW NUMBER: 02B

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	PATTON, William H.	Father	1870	1927	
003	JACKSON, Nancy J.		1855	1925	
004	David E.	F F J	1849	1931	
005	ARGUE, Harriet J.	Dau of Thos.& F.G.	1888	1913	

ROW NUMBER: 03B

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	FIKE, Jerusha E.		1847	1926	
003	SIMMONS, Anthony A.	Father	1842	1926	GAR 55th OVI Co. C.
004	PITTENGER, Rosanna	Mother	1846	1926	At Rest
005	Henry C.	Father	15-Aug-1844	27-Dec-1926	GAR Co. I 101ST OVI
006	KORDEE, Rebecca		1858	1919	
007	MINIUM, Lucy C.		1843	1919	At Rest
008	William		1839	1922	

ROW NUMBER: 04B

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
001	PALMERTON, Charles				
002	Lila	Wife of Charles			
008	MC MILAN, John		1848	1913	At Rest

SECTION: 10

STARTING POINT: Graves with No Headstones
READING DIRECTION: No Location Information

ROW NUMBER: 000

STONE	SURNAME, First Name	RELATIONSHIP	BORN	DIED	INSCRIPTION
	ACKERMAN, Charles			03-Jun-1935	
	Elizabeth			18-May-1931	
	ALEXANDER, Infant Boy			04-Jul-1974	
	ALGYER, Lewis C.			24-Oct-1935	
	BABCOCK, Raymond E.			10-Oct-1943	
	BAILEY, Albert			31-Mar-1931	
	Blanche			23-May-1946	
	BAIRD, Doris (Harman?)			08-Jul-1989	
	BARNES, Mary Bertha			15-Dec-1965	
	BEIGHTOL, James C.			08-May-1995	
	BIERLY, George M.			14-Jul-1937	
	BLACK, Beatrice M.			12-Sep-1994	
	BLAIR, Harrison Edward			12-Nov-1938	

ead of Dates

word "eve" in conjunction with the name of a date means the day before. If the word "morrow" is found, it means the day after. If the term "octaves" is mentioned, that means seven days after a specific saint's day, including the saint's day as part of the eight days. If the time is 14 days, then you may find the term "quindene" or "quinsane" used.

Should you have difficulty in finding a name and day combination, ask a local Catholic priest, or consult an encyclopedia in your local library. Better yet, check all days of the year against a calendar listing all the saints' days, German or otherwise, and keep a copy on hand for the future.

Another designation with which one may have a little trouble is that of "so many years of King George's reign." This is often found in American court records of pre-Revolutionary War days

There is no need to send SASE with you question to this column as we do not answe personally. However, if you wish to contac someone whose question appears below pleas send us your letter to be forwarded to them in a blank stamped envelope, and mention thei initials and town. With increased postage costs we cannot forward letters that are sent to us without postage.

Town of Booher

Q. In searching my "Bugher" ancestors, I discovered that Granddad had changed the spelling to Booher. Later in life, he changed it back to the original spelling of Bugher. There is a town, "Booher", Pa., named after the clan, according to records. Where is Booher? If I could find it, I would know where to search for this ancestral line. My ancestor was b. Pa., m. Sarah Huddleston in Clermont County, Ohio, 1822. She was b. Bucks County, Pa. D.S., Marion, Ind.

A. "gh" in German is often anglicized to "ch". Bucher is a village of 25 population near Madera in Clearfield County, Pa. —rtm

Mr. and Mrs. Harden have had eight children born into their home in Vinton County. Erma A., born February 13, 1887, received her education in the country schools and is now the wife of Walter E. Freeman, a farmer at Hallsville in Fairfield County, Ohio; their children are named Ruth, Charles and Arthur D. Edith E., the second daughter, born March 24, 1889, also received a common school education, and is now the wife of George E. Dunkle, and they live on a farm in Jackson Township; their children are Harry K., Mary A. and Estella M. Charles E., the oldest son, born December 3, 1890, after attending the district schools was a student during 1910-11 at the Rio Grande College in Ohio, went from there to Fremont, Nebraska, where he graduated from the commercial department of the normal school, then entered a national bank at South Omaha for nine months and spent two years in the State Bank of Glenwood, Iowa, as assistant cashier, and is now cashier of the South Fork State Bank of Chambers, Nebraska; he is still unmarried. Bundy A., who was born September 1, 1892, has been a teacher, was a student in the Ohio University at Athens, and is now a member of the Freshman class in the Ohio State University in the agricultural department, preparing for a career as a technical farmer; he married Hazel Ankrom of Jackson Township, who was also a teacher and studied in the Ohio University at Athens, and they have a son named Arthur D. Elsie M., who was born March 31, 1895, received her education in the public schools, is the wife of Arthur J. Worthman, and they live in Hocking County. Carrie B., born August 14, 1898, has now completed the course in the local schools of Jackson Township. Milford H., was born October 1, 1902, and is still in school, as is also the youngest, Justice P., who was born November 2, 1905.

The members of the Harden family are Protestant Methodists in church affairs. Mr. Harden in addition to his strenuous work as a farmer and stock raiser and the responsibilities of a large family, has also participated actively in local politics and affairs, and gave nine years of his time and ability to the office of township trustee and for many years served on the local school board.

LINNIE A. ARNOLD. Though she has not yet attained to the age of thirty years, Miss Arnold has been for seven years an able and popular representative of the pedagogic profession in the fine little City of McArthur, the judicial center of Vinton County, and her entire period of service in this exacting and important vocation covers an interval of ten years. Her success has been on a parity with her earnest devotion and unequivocal personal popularity and she is known as a young woman of high intellectual attainments, gracious presence and marked ability as

Willard

a teacher and executive, her deep interest in the profession of her choice being significantly manifested in the enthusiasm which she brings to bear in its work. Miss Arnold became a teacher in the McArthur High School in 1908 and since 1911 she has held the position of principal of the same, her administration in this capacity having been marked by high scholastic ideals and progressive policies, so that the results have inured to raising the work of the high school to specially high standard, further interest attaching to her service here by reason of the fact that in 1902 she herself was graduated in the McArthur High School. Her gentle and winning personality and unfailing kindliness and consideration retain to her the affectionate regard of those who receive instruction under her direction, and it may with all of consistency be said that her circle of friends is limited only by that of her acquaintances. She is a representative of a sterling family whose name has been worthily linked with civic and material interests in this section of Ohio for many years, and while her kinsfolk in both the paternal and maternal lines have not in the present or earlier generations been persons of wealth or special prominence, they have stood exponent of staunch and loyal citizenship, of the highest principle, of abiding Christian faith and of usefulness and independence in connection with the practical affairs of life, so that the ancestral record, exemplifying the best of American ideals, is one in which she may properly take pride and satisfaction.

After her graduation in the high school Miss Arnold entered Ohio Wesleyan University in the City of Delaware, and in this admirable institution she was graduated as a member of the class of 1906 and with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In the summer of 1912 she completed an effective post-graduate course in the Universty of Minnesota, at Minneapolis, and she is indefatigable in constantly broadening her intellectual horizon through well ordered study and reading. After teaching two years in the public schools of Nelsonville, Athens County, Miss Arnold became a teacher in the high school at McArthur, and three years later she was advanced to her present position, that of principal of the school, in which office she has made an admirable record that gives her prestige as one of the prominent and influential representatives of her profession in this section of her native state.

Miss Arnold was born in Clinton County, Ohio, but was only three years of age when her parents established their home at McArthur, where she was reared to maturity and where she continued her studies in the public schools until she had completed the curriculum of the high school of which she is now the efficient and popular principal. She is a daughter of William H. and Emma (Kennard) Arnold, both of whom were born, reared and educated in Vinton County, where they have continued their

residence save for a period of three years in Clinton County. Mr. Arnold was born in the year 1862 and is a scion of one of the well known and highly esteemed families of Vinton County, as is also his wife, their marriage having been solemnized in 1885. In his youth Mr. Arnold learned the blacksmith's trade, to which he has continued to devote his attention to the present time,—a sturdy, upright, generous and industrious citizen who commands the confidence and good will of all who know him. He has been engaged in the blacksmith business at McArthur consecutively save for the interval of three years in Clinton County, where he was similarly engaged. He learned his trade under the effective direction of his father, James H. Arnold, who was born in Virginia and who was a boy at the time of his parents' removal from the historic Old Dominion to Ohio. His father, Archibald Arnold, was one of the pioneer settlers of Vinton County, where he continued to reside until his death, and it is believed that the Arnold family was founded in Virginia in the early colonial era of our national history. Archibald Arnold was twice married before leaving Virginia, and his second wife accompanied him and the children on the immigration to Ohio. He was a skilled machinist and soon after establishing his residence in Vinton County he opened a village blacksmith shop in the little Hamlet of McArthur, this pioneer smithy having been situated on what is now High Street and in close proximity to the present Presbyterian Church. Like his son and grandson who continued to uphold the social and material honors of the name in the study vocation of blacksmith, he was a man of strong and resolute character and steadfast integrity of purpose, so that he accounted well for himself as one of the world's noble army of workers and merited and received the confidence and good will of his fellow men. He was one of the well known and highly honored citizens of Vinton County and continued his residence at McArthur until his death, in July, 1906, at the patriarchal age of ninety-three years. His second wife died within a few years after the family home was established in Vinton County, and thereafter he was twice married, his last wife having been Elizabeth Throemorton and she having been eighty-nine years of age at the time of her death, in 1902, both having been earnest members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and his allegiance having been given to the whig party until the organization of the republican party, when he cast in his lot with the latter, of whose cause he continued a staunch supporter during the residue of his long and useful life.

James H. Arnold, grandfather of Miss Arnold of this review, learned the blacksmith trade under the direction of his father, whom he succeeded in the ownership of the shop established by the former at McArthur.

James H. continued as the skilled, successful blacksmith of Vinton County's judicial center for many years, was known for his great heart and strong and worthy manhood, and continued his activities at his trade until he retired in favor of his son, two years prior to his death, which occurred in February, 1910, his birth year having been 1834 and he having survived his venerable father by about four years. His son William was associated with him in the blacksmith business from youth and succeeded to the full control of the pioneer business in 1908.

William H. Arnold is thus the third of the name and of the third generation of the family to exemplify at McArthur the brawn and skill demanded in connection with the blacksmith trade, and he has in every sense upheld the prestige of the honored name which he bears. His mother, whose maiden name was Tryphenia Westcoat, was born in Elk Township, Vinton County, Ohio, about the year 1837, and she still maintains her home at McArthur, well preserved in physical and mental powers, and a loved pioneer woman of the county. She is a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which her husband attended and liberally supported, and the latter was a stalwart republican in his political proclivities. Of their children eight are still living and all are married and well established in life.

William Henry Arnold, father of the subject of this review, was a young man at the time of his marriage, in 1885, to Miss Emma Kennard, who was born at Locust Grove, Vinton County, on the 4th of October, 1862, a daughter of William J. and Martha (Culbertson) Kennard, both of whom were born and reared in Ohio, their marriage having been solemnized in Licking County. Mr. and Mrs. Kennard maintain their residence in McArthur and are well known and highly esteemed citizens who are now venerable in years, Mr. Kennard having long been a successful contractor and builder by vocation. He is a staunch republican in politics and has served in various local offices of public trust. Both he and his wife are zealous and influential members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at McArthur, and he has been one of its officers for many years, being at the present time a member of its board of trustees. William H. and Emma (Kennard) Arnold hold membership in the Methodist Church in their home city, as does also their daughter Linnie A., of this review, who is the elder of their two children. The younger of the children is James Frederick, who was born in the year 1890 and who now maintains his residence in the City of St. Paul, Minnesota. He was graduated from McArthur High School in 1908 and attended the Ohio Northern University, at Ada. He married Miss Charlotte Pond, of Clinton County, Ohio. Miss Linnie A. Arnold is not only a suc-

cessful teacher along academic lines but also serves as a teacher in the Sunday school of the Methodist Episcopal Church of McArthur.

GEORGE B. M. ANDRE, M. D. Engaged in the successful practice of his profession at Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Doctor Andre is numbered among the representative physicians of his native county and is a scion of a well known pioneer family of this section of the state. He was born on a farm near Powellsville, Scioto County, on what is locally designated as the French Grant, and in the same neighborhood were born and reared his parents, his father having been one of the substantial farmers and influential citizens of Scioto County at the time of his death and the mother still maintaining her home in this county. Of the ten children the following brief data may be consistently given: William V. is a successful farmer of Scioto County; Joseph C. is engaged in farming in Lawrence County; Doctor Andre, of this review, was the next in order of birth; Clarence L. is a substantial farmer of Scioto County; Carrie is the widow of William Hamerstein and still resides in this county; Andrew J. likewise is a progressive agriculturist of the old home county; Lillian is the wife of Luther Wheeler, likewise of Scioto County, her husband being a farmer and also operator of a saw mill and a threshing outfit; James C. is also to be designated as one of the effective exponents of the agricultural industry in his native county; Blanche C. is the wife of Thomas S. Collet and Bertha is the wife of William Emory, both of Scioto County.

Doctor Andre was reared under the sturdy discipline of the home farm and that he made good use of the advantages afforded him in the public schools of his native county is shown by the fact that at the age of twenty-one years he proved himself eligible for pedagogic honors and became a successful teacher in the schools of Scioto County. He was thus engaged for seven years, at the expiration of which he was able to follow out the course of his ambition and well formulated plans, by entering Miami Medical College, in the City of Cincinnati, in the year 1894. He completed the prescribed curriculum of this excellent institution, in which he was graduated as a member of the class of 1897 and from which he received his degree of Doctor of Medicine. He began the practice of his profession in the Village of South Webster, Scioto County; where he remained fifteen years, within which his practice became inclusive and representative throughout that part of the county and his earnest and effective work gave to him high standing among his confreres in this section of the state. In 1912 the doctor established his residence and professional headquarters at Wheelersburg, where he has fully maintained his success and popularity both as a physician and as

a citizen of progressiveness and sterling worth. Doctor Andre is actively identified with the Scioto County Medical Society and the Ohio State Medical Society; is affiliated with Western Sun Lodge, No. 91, Free and Accepted Masons; is a charter member of Wheelersburg Lodge of the Knights of Pythias; and in politics he is aligned as a loyal supporter of the principles and policies for which the democratic party stands sponsor.

On the 7th of November, 1901, was solemnized the marriage of Doctor Andre to Miss Alice Gifford, who likewise was born and reared in Scioto County. Of the five children all are living except the third, Alma May. The surviving children who form a bright coterie in the happy home circle are Edna M., Earl R., Ralph G. and George E.

JOHN L. SCHACHLEITER. Gastronomical facilities are a matter of deep concern to the average human being, and in every populous community there is imperative demand for restaurants that will accord effective service. In the City of Ironton, Lawrence County, such provision is most effectively made by the well equipped and popular restaurant and café conducted by Mr. Schachleiter at No. 13 North Third Street. Special interest attaches to this establishment, as it was founded, in the same location, nearly sixty years ago, by the honored father of the subject of this review, and during the long intervening years has been conducted under the family name, with a reputation that has at all times been of the highest, owing to the excellent standard that has marked the service of the restaurant in every particular and that has kept to the place a large and representative patronage.

John L. Schachleiter was born in Ironton on the 30th of July, 1873, and is a son of George W. and Mary (Delabar) Schachleiter, the former of whom was born in the City of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1843, and the latter of whom was born at Baden, Germany, in 1840. Of the nine children seven are living, and those deceased were Marey C., the fourth in order of birth, and Roscoe J., the youngest of the number. Those surviving are: Fannie E., Frank G., William E., John L., Katherine C., Anna F., and Georgine M.

The late George W. Schachleiter was long one of the well known and highly honored citizens of Ironton, where his circle of friends was limited only by that of his acquaintances and where he was signally admired for his unbounded buoyancy of temperament and unfailing geniality. He was an enterprising business man and was influential in public affairs of a local order. This sterling pioneer business man came with his family to Ironton in 1866, in which year he established the restaurant now conducted by his son John L., the same being now one

The Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio
2 Vol ed Eugene B. Willard 1916
rep 1989

Arnold Levi Appt Exam	In obedience to an order to us directed from the County Court of Hampshire at April term we have ordered and appraised the personal Estate of Levi Arnold dec^{d} having been first sworn and do make report thereof to the court Viz		
	three acres	2	50

two mattocks and four hoes	2	50
one log Chain	1	25
two mowing Sithes & one Sithing Cradle	3	75
one shovel Plow Spaid Shovel & Dungfork	2	50
two pair of geers	5	00
two hard ditto	2	50
two halter Chains & Collers two pair of hipstraps & bellyband	1	25
one hand saw. Drawingknife and saw vise	1	00
one pair of buschams tarbucket and pinchers	0	75
one barrel of Oats one Barrel & two bags	2	00
about three Bushels of potatoes	1	00
one harrow	3	00
one Cow and Calf	10	00
one Do Do	9	00
one Do Do	9	00
one Do Do	9	00
one cow	9	00
one Bull	7	00
one heifer and Bell	6	50
one other Heifer	4	00
one ditto	5	00
one ditto	6	00
one ditto	3	00
two calves and one heifer	8	00
two hogs	12	00
one Waggon	75	00
the interest in a windmill	3	00
one Cutting Box five tubs & one hogshead	5	00
some hay in a mow	2	00
two baskets half Bushel & Bucket	0	75
one Rake and pitch fork	0	40
one horse	30	00
one ditto	20	00
one Mare	65	00
Six Bushels of Rye	2	50
a lot of corn at 42 cts per Bush	0	0
one Brake	0	50
one lot of Planks	4	00
one Grindstone and feed trough	1	50
one Sled	1	00
one pair of Spreaders	1	00
one Pot Kettle and Washing tub	3	00
one oven	0	25
two pots two ovens teakettle & Skillet	3	50
two tables and one Chest	8	50
one Shot gun	2	00
one Sifter Looking Glass & Washbowl	2	50
one dresser and furniture	8	50
two Gimblets and Shaveing instruments	0	40
Knives and Forks	1	25
Sixe Books	1	00
	21	00

one doughtroft	0	20
nine Chares		
three Bridles one whip and one hedge and ho[e]		
one rifle and line		
one [illegible] and [illegible]		
one ditto	15	00
one ditto	3	00
one Coverlid two quilts & two sheets	6	00
one other bead	5	00
one ditto	5	00
one loom and tackings	9	00
three augers and Chisel two Jugs and Pitcher	1	25
Cobling tools	0	50
four barrels four bags and leather	2	50
one Saddle one Chuny	1	00
three Wheels and one Reel	4	00
one Basket	0	20
Wearing apparel	13	00
one Plow	6	00
one shovel Plow	1	25
one lot of Ships	20	00
one Barrell	0	31

Given under our hands the 29 day of April 1829

William Bacey
John Spaid
William Kipon

Hampshire County to wit April Court 1829

Ordered that Jesse Pugh William Kipon William Bacey and John Spaid or any three of them being first sworn do appraise in Current money the Lands if any and personal estate of Lin Arnold dec'd and report according to law

A Copy teste
John B White C H C

Hampshire County to wit

William Bacey William Kipon and John Spaid was duly sworn to comply with the within order Given under my hand this 29 day of April 1829

Michael Pugh

At a Court held for Hampshire County this 16 day of March 1830 this appraisement of Lin Arnold dec'd was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste
John B White C H C

Arnold Levi
Sale Bill

Examined

Sale Bill of the personal property of Levi Arnold dec'd sold 5th day of May 1829 Mishack Pugh in attendance as administrator

1 Hogshead	Elias Arnold	0 25
1 Meat tub	Widow	0 41
1 half Bushel	Andrew Arnold	0 12
1 Basket	Abraham Cresswell	0 40
Fork and rake	James Monroe	0 10
Cutting Box	Widow	0 47
old iron kettle	Joseph Pool	0 76
1 Shovel Plough	Widow	1 50
1 Shovel Plough and tie	Joseph Pool	1 00
1 Sled	Widow	0 00
1 Barshear Plough	do	0 54
1 old axe	do	1 00
1 new axe	do	1 25
1 New axe	James Arnold	1 25
1 garden Spaid	James Monroe	0 33
1 iron wedge	do	1 00
1 Mattock	Joseph Lochmiller	0 31
1 [illegible]	Elias Arnold	0 [illegible]

3	old Barrels	A. Pugh	0 31
1	Crout tub	Moses McKeever	0 60
1	meat tub	Archibald Arnold	0 43
1	Hogshead	John Dunlap	0 32
1	Hogshead	Elias Arnold	0 55
1	Meat tub	Widow	0 35
1	half Bushel	Andrew Arnold	0 41
1	Basket	Abraham Cresswell	0 14
	fork and rake	James Monroe	0 40
	Cutting Box	Widow	0 10
	old Iron Kettle	Joseph Pool	0 47
1	Shovel Plough	Widow	0 76
1	Shovel Plough and tire	Joseph Pool	1 50
1	Plead	Widow	1 00
1	Barshear Plough	do	5 00
1	old axe	do	0 54
1	new axe	do	1 00
1	New Axe	James Arnold	1 25
1	garden Spaid	James Monroe	1 25
1	iron wedge	do	0 33
1	Mattock	Joseph Lochmiller	1 00
2	handsaws	Elias Arnold	0 31
1	pair Nippers	Joseph Pool	0 41
1	drawing knife	A. Pugh	0 33
2	Choppers	Jacob Kinsey	0 25
1	log Chain	Malachi Pugh	1 85
2	Broad Hoes	Widow	0 50
1	Mattock	do	0 76
1	washing tub	do	0 35
2	hoes	Joseph Pool	0 91
1	Sythe and Cradle	Widow	1 25
1	Sythe	do	1 03
1	old Sythe	do	0 50
1	dinner pot	Elijah Arnold	0 83
1	dung fork	William Nixon	0 55
1	Dinner pot	Elijah Arnold	0 83
1	large Kettle	Widow	1 00
1	Dutch oven	do	0 26
	Iron tooth harrow	Henry Brunn	0 76
2	pair hind gears	Widow	5 00
1	pair gears	John Lesslet	2 40
1	pair gears	Joseph Pool	2 05
2	halter Chains & collars	Joseph Nixon	1 53
2	pair hip straps	Abraham Cresswell	0 62
1	leather line	William Nixon	0 30
2	Breast chains	James Monroe	0 32
1	Bar cam	Andrew Arnold	0 30

4 chairs (2 entries)
Shovel
tongs
Bedstead
Armchair
Plates
Shaving Instruments
Windmill
Plates
Pewter plates
Tea cups and saucers
1 White dish
1 White dish
1 Pewter dish
3 Bowls
coffee pots pitcher &c
Crock and wash bowl
Earthen dish
do do
2 tin Buckets
1 Glass Frame
1 sifter
looking Glass
1 Waggon Whip
1 Sheet
1 coverlid
2 Bed quilts
Dough trough plates &c
Knives and forks
Grind stone
Bed trough
Churn and old saddles
2 gun Cases
Clothing
Hay
Hay
Pewter articles

	Widow	0	95
Elya	Arnold	0	20
Archibald	Arnold	1	08
William	Arnold	0	54
Thomas	Hook	0	80
Joseph	Nixon	0	43
	Widow	0	26
Michael	Pugh	4	15
James	Arnold	0	33
William	Eaton	1	35
Peter	Meelvander	0	46
Michal	Pugh	0	50
Archibald	Arnold	1	25
Andrew	Arnold	1	25
James	Anderson	0	30
Elias	Arnold	0	38
Abraham	Creswell	0	15
James	Hales	0	23
Joseph	Nixon	0	24
Nathaniel B.	Triplett	1	06
Abraham	Creswell	3	25
	Widow	0	50
James	Arnold	0	41
Michael	Pugh	0	55
Joel	McKee	0	89
Peter	Meelvander	5	05
Joel	McKee	3	75
	Widow	2	50
William	Eaton	1	23
Abraham	Creswell	1	50
Andrew	Arnold	0	30
	Widow	0	62
Michael	Pugh	0	12½
	Widow	5	02
	Widow	0	76
Michael	Pugh		75
Michael	Pugh	1	00
		29	87½

Amount brot over 81.41

Bill of Sale 1 Wm Nixon 6.30
1 Red heifer do 5.60
1 Red heifer James Thomas 6.00
3 yearling heifers Wm Nixon 10.05

Michael Pugh administrator of Levi Arnold

At a Court held for Hampshire County this 15 day of March 1830 this sale Bill of Levi Arnold dec'd was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste

John Bathelet Clk

1 Barrel and Vinegar	Widow	0	34
1 Rug Break	do	0	27
1 Blind horse	do	18	00
1 Lame horse	do	15	00
1 Grey Mare	Widow Mord	80	00
1 Heifer cow	Widow	7	00
1 Black cow	do	7	00
1 Brindle cow & calf	Nathaniel B. Griffeth	11	00
1 Red cow White face	Moses Rosebrough	10	30
1 Red cow	Nathaniel B Griffeth	9	25
1 Bull	William Rigon	5	70
2 Calves	Leonard Eaton	5	90
4 first choice Sheep	Widow	6	01
2 second choice Sheep	Charles Cosper	3	75
2 third choice Sheep	Saml Anderson	3	01
3 fourth choice Sheep	do do	3	35
3 fifth choice Sheep	do do	2	15
4 Hogs first choice	Widow	4	36
4 Hogs second choice	do	4	16
4 Hogs third choice	do	3	20
4 Hogs fourth choice	Thomas Hooks	3	30
4 Hogs fifth choice	do	2	67
1 Waggon	John Martin	61	75
Plank for Hundred (65) cwt.	Thomas Hooks	0	81
1 arm chair	do	0	81
Rye per Bushel (53) cts	Henry Brumer		
Corn per Bushel (56) 5 Bushels	Joseph Rigon	2	80
Buckwheat corn per Bushel (6 5/8)	Benjamin Scrivner		
Corn and tacklings	Widow	9	00
Sheep Skin	Charles Cosper	0	40
Harness	A Plough	0	54
2 Bags	Widow	0	76
2 Bags	John Dunlap	1	06
Wheel and Reel	Widow	5	03
Pitcher and Jug	Henry Eaton	0	50
3 tubs bedstead and bedding (2 cents)	Widow	4	87½
1 Bedstead and bedding &c	Joseph Pool	6	75
1 Bedstead Bedding &c	Widow	12	00
1 trundle Bed	do	3	00
1 Bed and furniture	James Arnold	16	00
1 Shot gun	Thomas Hooks	2	10
1 dining Table	Enos Spaid	4	76
1 Chest	ditto	3	50
1 Table	Widow	1	00
1 Card oven	Elija Arnold	1	55
1 pot	Widow	0	51
1 pot	do	0	51
1 gridiron	Joel McKee	0	75
1 griddle	John Dunlap	0	74
1 Skillit. 1 tea Kettle	Widow	1	32
2 chairs	James Arnold	0	30

Arnold
to
Nixon

assigned
&
delivered
to Michael
Pugh Esqr

Levy Arnold of the first part Joseph Nixon Taylor of the second part
Marquess Manner of the third part Witnesseth That Whereas the said Levy
Arnold is Indebted to the said party of the third part in the Sum of two
hundred and Sixty three dollars and forty four Cents as appears by his
note bearing date April 1st 1828. And payable as on the endorsement
thereon & the said Levy Arnold is willing and desirous to
secure the payment of the said Sum Now This Indenture Witnesseth That
for and in consideration of the premises and for the further Consideration
of the Sum of One Dollar to the said party of the first part in hand paid
by the said Joseph Nixon At and before the Sealing and delivery hereof the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Levy Arnold have granted bargained
sold Aliened released and confirmed And do hereby grant bargain Sell
Alien release and Confirm to the said Joseph Nixon Taylor as aforesaid
a certain piece or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County
of Hampshire and adjoining Michael Pugh and others Beginning On
the bank of the river in the line of Michael Pugh and Running with said line
of said Pugh to Pugh and Arnolds Corner thence with Said Pugh's line
to the River thence with the River to the Beginning supposed to Contain
One hundred Acres More or Less together with the Tenements Hereditaments and
thereof and all the rights and appurtenances thereunto
belonging whether in possession reversion or remainder, Also all the estate
right Title or Interest of the said Levy Arnold of the first part in Law or equity in
the premises aforesaid to have and to hold to him the said Joseph Nixon
Taylor as aforesaid and his Heirs forever — Upon the Trust Nevertheless and
for the purposes set forth in the Memorandum hereon endorsed And Bound and
obligated they the said parties and each part of this Indenture And the said
Levy Arnold party of the first part hereby Covenant for him and his Heirs with
the said parties of the second and third parts respectively that Levy Arnold
is Seized of a good and indefeasible estate of and in the premises And hath
good right to Convey and encumber the same as aforesaid And further
doth Covenant for himself and his Heirs that he will warrant and forever
defend the premises hereby Conveyed against All and every other person or
persons whatsoever In Witness Whereof the parties
have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed & Delivered
in presence of

Levy Arnold (Seal)

This Memorandum a Declaration of Trust Signed and Sealed by the parties to the
within Indenture As part thereof And at the same time therewith Witnesseth
That this Indenture is Made upon the Special Trust and Confidence that
Whereas the within named Levy Arnold is indebted to the within named
Marquess Manner of the third part in the Sum of two hundred and Sixty three
Dollars and Forty four Cents by Note dated the 1st day of April 1828 And
Payable the 1st day of April 1830 Now if he shall and do pay off and discharge
the said Sum of Money According to the time and Stipulation aforesaid then it
shall be the duty of the within named Trustee to reconvey to him and to his
Heirs the premises within Conveyed free and discharged of the Trust thereby
created And in as full and Complete a Manner as the same is now held
by him But if default be made in the payment of the said Sum or any

age. He has been one of the popular and successful representatives of that line since he entered it. By close personal attention to the management of his interests, prompt service and courteous accommodations to his customers, he has won their good will and confidence to a remarkable degree, building up a steady trade which would be a credit to any establishment.

As one of the loyal workers in the Republican party for the last twenty-five years, Mr. Boettner is well known in its ranks in his locality. He was elected tax collector for the Third collection district of Allegany county in 1911 and 1912, and added new honors to his record by his efficient service in that capacity. Like his father Mr. Boettner is a member of the Reformed denomination, belonging to the Salem Church in Frostburg and serving on the church board. Fraternally he holds membership in the Jr. O. U. A. M., P. O. S. of A., K. of P., Mountain Lodge, No. 88, Mason; Mountain Lodge, No. 99, A. F. & A. M.

On August 5, 1895, Mr. Boettner married Miss Christina Wenk, of Frostburg, and to them have been born five children: Frederick W., tonic manufacturer, Frostburg, Maryland; Harry J.; Helen M.; Roy K., and Thelma E. died in childhood.

SAMUEL A. BOUCHER, M. D., of Barton, Allegany county, has had a notably successful professional career, throughout which his interests have been centered at his present location. He is a native of Allegany county, and a credit to his birthplace, for he pursued his education and entered his useful calling in response to the impulses of an ambitious nature, which has manifested itself in all the activities of his life. In short, he has done well as a physician and surgeon, has lived up to all his domestic, social and civic obligations, and enjoys a reputation which would reward any man for years of unselfish work.

Dr. Boucher was born on a farm near Grantsville, in what was then Allegany (now Garrett) county, Maryland, son of Isaiah Boucher and grandson of Henry Boucher. His great-grandfather Boucher was a native of France, and settled in Pennsylvania after his emigration to America. Henry Boucher, the Doctor's grandfather, was born in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, and his father, Isaiah Boucher, farmed for many years in what is now Garrett county, Maryland, which was formed from Allegany county. He married Lucretia Compton and had a family of five children: Henry Stewart, now a resident of Rockwood, Pennsylvania, Phineas C., who lives on the old homestead in Garrett county, Maryland; Samuel A.; Dr. Charles W., a dentist, located at New Kensington, Pennsylvania; and Arthur, who is engaged in farming near Barton, Allegany county, Maryland. The father of this family was a member of the German Reformed Church, and a Republican in his political opinions.

Samuel A. Boucher was reared on the farm. In his boyhood he had the ordinary advantages afforded by the public schools in the home locality, and later attended Western Maryland College, at Westminster, Maryland, for one year. His practical training was entirely in agricultural lines, which he continued to follow up to the age of twenty-three years, in 1884 entering the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in Baltimore, from which institution he was graduated with the class of 1887. Within a short time thereafter he established himself in practice at Barton, where he has been busily engaged for over thirty-six years in general professional work, being now one of the oldest active practitioners, in point of experience, in Allegany county. He is allied with the various standard associa-

tions, being a member of the Allegany County Medical Society, the Medical society of Georges Creek, the Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland and the American Medical Association. Politically he is identified with the Republicans and a stanch supporter of the party, though he is not an aspirant for office, limiting his active participation in public affairs to seeing that good men get into office. Fraternally he is a Mason, belonging to Allegany Lodge, No. 157, A. F. & A. M., of Barton, Maryland, and to Garfield Chapter, No. 30, R. A. M., of Lonaconing; Antioch K. T., No. 6, Boumi Temple, Mystic Shrine.

On October 1, 1901, Dr. Boucher married Miss Lulu W. Wilson, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Angenetta (Price) Wilson, her father for many years a minister of the Presbyterian Church; he died of scarlet fever at Millville, New Jersey. His brother, the late John Wilson, of Baltimore, Maryland, was a prominent coal dealer. Dr. and Mrs. Boucher have no children.

On February 2nd, 1917, he sustained the total loss of his home in fire that destroyed Barton.

PROF. ORBLE BROOKS BOUGHTON, principal of the Pennsylvania Avenue Junior High School of Cumberland, is one of the earnest, dependable and popular educators of Allegany county, and a man who has made his own way in life, and acquired his educational training largely through his own efforts. A man of ripened experience, he has brought his knowledge of men and books to his present work to such an extent that his pupils bear the stamp of his forceful personality, and go out into the world commensurately fitted for the life before them.

Professor Boughton was born at Frostburg, Allegany county, Maryland, April 13, 1876, a son of William G. and Sarah E. (Parker) Boughton. By trade William G. Boughton is a carriage builder, and he and his wife have three children: Orble Brooks, who is the eldest; William Howard, who is a resident of Cleveland, Ohio; and Ella Robelia, who is also a resident of Cleveland. The Boughton family is of French origin, three brothers, Joshua, John and Thomas, having come to America from France, and settled in the Virginia colony prior to the American Revolution. Joshua Boughton, a lineal descendant of the aforenamed Joshua, was the father of four sons—Reuben, John, Thomas and Brooks Boughton. The last-named son, Brooks Boughton, was the grandfather of Professor Boughton, and he was born December 24, 1803. His only son, William George Boughton, born April 19, 1850, at Stock Hill Farm, adjoining the ancestral home on the Rappahannock River, Essex county, Virginia, is the father of Professor Boughton.

Through his mother, Professor Boughton traces his ancestry to several other old families of the country. She is the daughter of William H. Parker, who, in the early days, drove an old-fashioned stage coach over the old National Turnpike, carrying the United States mail from Cumberland, Maryland, over the Allegany mountains to Uniontown, Pennsylvania. William H. Parker married Miss Rebecca Humbertson, of Lord, Allegany county, Maryland, who was the daughter of William and Sarah (Loar) Humbertson, the latter being a daughter of Sarah (Eckhart) Loar, after whose father the town of Eckhart was named. Miss Rebecca Humbertson also was a sister of the late Thomas Humbertson, of Frostburg, Maryland, who lived to be 100 years of age, a sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this work.

Growing up at Frostburg, Professor Boughton while a lad attended the public school of his native city, and pursued

Money therefrom to be equally divided among sons Joseph, Lewis, Robert, Abraham, Isaac, John, James and Edmond. To above sons, 2,666-2/3 acres, my part being 1,333-1/3 acres, to be equally divided among above-mentioned sons. To daughters Easter, Elizabeth, Hannah and Susannah, 800 acres on Otter Creek, residue of above 1,333-1/3 acres, equally divided. All remainder of personal estate to be sold and each daughter to have $50 as they come of age or marry, remainder to be equally divided among sons Joseph, Lewis, Robert, Abraham, Isaac, John, James and Edmond. Should any son die without issue before coming of age, surviving sons to divide his share. Same provision as to daughters. To son George, tract I purchased of George Rice on High Land Creek, 200 acres. Executors to make deeds for tract of 1,333-1/3 acres on Otter Creek willed by Capt. George Rice to George Rice and heirs. Approval given should any son desire to be bound to a trade. Should any executor settle on any part of my military land, not to exceed 400 acres in each lot, children shall not intercept, and shall accept the 400 acres as their quota.
Exrs: Joseph Hollingsworth, Lewis Hollingsworth, Robert Hollingsworth, Jr.
Wit: George Blackmore, John Nelson, Michael Smith(p. 491-494)

WHITE, EDWARD
Appraisal. 31 Mar 1800
Appraisers: John Haines, William Timberlick, Thomas Ralph
(p. 494-496)

DISBONET, ABRAHAM
Appraisal. 31 Mar 1800
Appraisers: Michael White, William Touchstone. (p. 495-497)

BUCHER, JACOB
Will. 7 Aug 1799/ 31 Mar 1800
Wife: Mary
Sister: Mary
Children: Unnamed, except son John
To wife, household goods, debts due me and movable property; also other house and lot and stable opposite it where my sister is now building, reserving use of house sister Mary is building on it; if she chooses, a small yard adjoining it to sister as long as she lives. At end of widowhood or decease of wife Mary, all real estate to be sold and money equally divided among my children, except son John who, in consideration of expenses I have been at for his education, shall receive only one dollar, he having already received more than the rest.
Exrs: Christopher Witzel, Michael Groves, William Brown
Wit: Christian Streit, Christopher Witzel, Michael Groves, William Brown.
(Christopher Witzel relinquishes executorship) (p. 497-498)

BERRY, JOHN
Will. 26 da of 10 mo called Oct 1792/ 31 Mar 1800
Wife: Patience
Children: Joseph, Samuel, David, John, Adson(?), Lydia, Margaret Tucker, Patience Dick
To wife, maintenance from plantations, use of dwelling and household and kitchen furniture during widowhood and natural life. To son John, all carpenter's tools, plantation tools and all stock except sorrel horse Pompey. To daughter Lydia, sorrel horse Pompey and bed and bedding. To sons Samuel, David, John, Adson(?), and daughters Margaret Tucker and Patience Dick, each 20 shillings to be paid in property one year after my decease.
Exr: Son Joseph Berry
Wit: Jacob Pickering, Moses Royse, Lydia Pickering
(p. 499-500)

1834					
Nov	27	By cash rec'd of Jesse Arnold		15	48½
Sept. 1835		" Cash rec'd of Andrew Arnold		2	43
May	27	" Cash rec'd of Adm. of Jesse Arnold		5	
"	"	" Cash rec'd of Commissioner		161	20 48
1835					
May	27	To Balance due Admr. as per Account		161	2

Commissioners Office County Sct. 26th 1836

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Hampshire I have examined Stated and settled the Account of Michael Pugh upon the Estate of Jesse Arnold dec'd and respectfully submit the foregoing as my report.

John Kump Master Commissioner

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 26th day of Dec. 1836 This settlement was presented in Court and ordered to be entered of record at a Court held for said County the 3rd day of January 1837 the same was ordered to be recorded

Test

John B White Clk

Dr. The estate of Lewis Arnold dec'd in account with Michael Pugh Jr
Admor

1833 aug	6	To cash paid Moses Burbank upon in full	18	3.77
1834 Aug	29	" " " Jesse Linton Jr amt rec'd to com	2	1.40
Sept	4	" " " Jos Chester cont amt upon (acct) John Hummack	3	13.10
		" Robinson rec'd Jan 1831	4	.18
1833 May	2	[illegible]		

Family Sketches.

DAVID C. AGNEW, of Mill Creek district, son of Samuel K. and Sarah G. Agnew; born Birmingham, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1847, of Scotch and Irish ancestry; a plasterer; married, 69, to a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hartman, of Hampshire County; children, John , Floyd D., Susan N., Martha M.

FRANK P. ALLEN, of Mill Creek district; a merchant; born in 1860; son of Mr. and Mrs. dge Allen; of German ancestry; married, 1887, to Lucy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred gton, of Moorefield; children, Alfred T., Caroline R., and Lucy V. Mr. Allen married twice, s second time to Annie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hartman. He owns twelve hun- ed and sixty-five acres of land.

DANIEL ARNOLD, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth Arnold, was born eight miles west of nney, in what is now Mineral County, in the year 1838. He now resides on Beaver Run, in neral County, on the Beaver farm, from whom the Run takes its name. His ancestors came m Germany about one hundred and fifty years ago. On December 14, 1859, he was married Sallie Ludwick, of Hampshire County. They have seven children living and two dead. ey are Ann F. R., George E. E., Mary T. R., Effie M. W., Sallie N. W., James H. T., and Daniel Z. The oldest and the youngest are dead. In 1876 Mrs. Arnold died, and Mr. Arnold mar- d Mary Ann Keys Tutwiler, of Hampshire, daughter of Martin Tutwiler.

ULYSSES S. ANDERSON, engaged in saw-mill and carpenter business, resides near Capon ridge; son of Benjamin F. and Rachel Anderson; German and Irish ancestry; born 1872; rried Cordelia S., daughter of Theodore and Martha Larrick, 1893. Their child's name is arl W.

LEWIS ARNOLD, carpenter, son of A. and Mary Arnold, English descent, was born in spor, 1828; married Emeline, daughter of Enos and Rosanna Spaid, 1852; children, Emma A., randa I., Mary F., Sarah C., Iven C., Maggie V., Albert S., and Edward T. He was three months the Confederate service.

EDWARD T. ARNOLD, farmer of Capon, son of Lewis and Emeline Arnold, Irish and Eng- h descent, was born 1858; married Nellie, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lafollette, 1886. eir daughter's name is Naomi. He resides on a farm of eighty acres.

ALFORD ANDERSON, farmer of Capon, son of Amos and Sarah Anderson, English ancestry, as born 1839; married Jemima, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bumgarner, 1870; children, unter S. and Carlmy H. Mr. Anderson served four years in the Confederate army; in Imbo- n's cavalry, and nine months a prisoner.

ALFORD S. ANDERSON, farmer of Capon district, son of Paul P. and Maria Anderson, was rn 1834; English and German ancestry; married Mary F., daughter of Robert and Mary Hook, 5; children, Armintha M., Martha M., Mary J., Angie M., and L. H. Mr. Anderson's farm five hundred and forty acres was one of the first settled in the county. It was first occupied Paul McKeever.

RUSSELL C. ANDERSON, by occupation a carpenter and saw-mill man, son of Benjamin and Rachel Anderson, was born 1856; German and English ancestry; married Lillie, daugh- of Robert H. and Sarah E. Lang, 1887; children, Lisle C., Claud R., and Roy R.

W. S. ALKIRE, farmer of Gore district, son of Peter and Alcinda Alkire, was born of Eng- h ancestry, 1848; married, 1872, to a daughter of Mordecai and Julia A. Orndorff; children, arles W., Theodore H., Truman R., Annie E., Edward V., Virgil F., Gertrude C. M., Minnie M., rtha L., Edith M., and Golda F.

T. V. ALDERTON, of Paw Paw, tanner by trade, son of William H. and Rebecca F. Alder- n, was born, 1870, in Hampshire; English ancestry; married 1890. Their child's name is . P. Alderton.

ROBERT E. L. ARNICK, farmer of Gore, son of Jacob and Jane Arnick, was born in Fred- ick County, 1870; Irish parentage; married, 1894, Fannie, daughter of James and Jane Moor and ; children, Sadie M. and Bertie V.

HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE CO. W. VA. - Maxwell - F.W.

FRANCIS M. ALDERTON, now of Indiana, was born on Capon River, 1873; s[on] of H. and Mary Alderton; married Vera, daughter of George and Harriet Lane, of [Md.] Their child's name is Francis Deskin. Mr. Alderton lived in Chicago during the world's [fair] and held a position as overseer of a portion of the grounds.

GEORGE S. ARNOLD, farmer of Springfield district, son of David and Mary [Ar]nold, born, 1843, of German and Irish ancestry; married, 1882, to Virginia B., daughter of [Wm.] Susan Parsons; children, Mary L., George S., Susan B., and Isaac Parsons. Mr. Arnold [owns] is one of the finest in the South Branch Valley.

M. H. ADAMS, of Springfield district; merchant; son of David C. and Emily J. Adams, [born] in Virginia, 1857; English ancestry; married, 1890, to Anna M., daughter of Hector and [Mary] E. Bell, of Virginia; children, Georgia Belle, Pauline M., and Russell.

JOHN F. ARNOLD, farmer, resident of Romney district, son of Joseph H. and [Mary] Arnold, of Irish ancestry, was born in Hardy County, 1870; married, 1891, to Mollie A. [Sisler] of William and Sarah Sisler; children, William H. and Ethel L.

JACOB ALLEN, tanner, resident of Romney district, son of Frank and Viola [Allen], born at Moorefield, 1821; married, 1852, to Matilda, daughter of Edmund and Sarah [Gilpin] children, Henry, Viola, Sarah, Belle H., Mary, and Guy.

JACOB R. ARNOLD, stone-mason, Gore district, son of J. S. and Martha Arnold, [of] ancestry, was born 1849; married Hattie F., daughter of Moses H. and A. E. Core, [1877] dren, William L., Mettie M., Fannie E., Paul A., Alwilda, and Joseph.

JOSHUA R. ARNOLD, farmer of Sherman district, son of George W. and Sarah [Arnold] Scotch and Irish ancestry, was born 1841; married Mary H., daughter of James and [Mary] Haines, 1867; children, Laura M., James E., Crenetta R., Sarah E., and John. He served three years in the Union army, and took part in several battles, among them the of South Mountain, Antietam, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and Dalton.

DAVID A. ARNOLD, stone-mason, Gore district, son of J. S. and Martha Arnold, was [born] 1853; married Anna M., daughter of Peter and Rebecca Snyder, 1877; children, Virgil Edward R., and Daisey M.

PETTER BAUER, a manufacturer of woollen goods, resides in Mill Creek district. He is son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bauer, and was born at Heidelberg, Germany, 1832. In 1[859] married Kate, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weckert, of Wurtemberg, Germany; children, James H. and Frederick W. Petter Bauer served four years in the Union army, and belonged to the Kelley Lancers, Company A., First West Virginia Cavalry. He engaged in many battles from first to last, among them being that at Romney, October 26, 1861; Blue's Gap, January, 1862; Winchester, March 23, 1862; Port Republic, June 9, 1862; Rapidan, August 7, 1862; Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862; Kelley's Ford, August 21, 1862; Waterloo Bridge, August, 1862. He came from Germany, 1852, and has lived in Hampshire ever since, except ten years in Grant County. He had never seen Miss Weckert before she left Germany. She came to America in 1853.

CHARLES H. BISER, a farmer of Mill Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Biser, was born 1859; English ancestry; married, 1880, to Susan C., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Farr, of Hampshire County; children, Lulu F., Nasby L., Dorothy B., Marvin A., and Ethel J.

GEORGE W. BOWERS, farmer of Bloomery, son of Daniel and Mary E. Bowers, was born 1840; German ancestry; married, 1866, Mary C., daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Hare; children, Elmer, Warren, Mead, Lottie, John, Mary E., Elizabeth, May, George, and Emma. He owns one thousand acres, one hundred and twenty-five improved.

JOHN B. BENNETT, farmer of Bloomery, son of Isaac N. and Margaret Bennett, was born 1859; German ancestry; married, 1890, Lallie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reaves Whitla; children, Ray and Viola. He owns two hundred and sixty acres, one-fourth improved.

JOHN B. BUCKWALTER, of Bloomery district, carpenter by trade, was born 1839; son of Anthony and Mary Buckwalter; German ancestry; owns two hundred and sixty-eight acres, half improved.

EDWARD BRETSFORD, farmer, but formerly a blacksmith, son of Jesse and Mary E. Bretsford, was born 1838; French ancestry; married, 1872, to Barbara, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Swancy (the name in English is Twenty), of Maryland; children, Edward E. and John M. Bretsford owns four hundred and eight acres, forty improved; was a Confederate soldier two months, and lost an arm from a wound received while on furlough, near Slanesville.

JAMES F. BLAKER, farmer of Bloomery, son of Finton and Eveline Blaker, was born 1846; English ancestry; married, 1873, Iny Z., daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Pugh; children, Jettie W. and Arlie L.

H. J. BRILL, farmer of Capon district, residing on the head of Dillon's Run, was a soldier in the Confederate army.

Arnold This indenture made the [illegible] day of Octo in the year of our Lord 1831 between
Elizabeth Arnold widow of Levi Arnold Elijah & Ann his wife late
of Eaton and Nancy his wife late Exrs of the Last Will & Testament of James Arnold and Sarah his late
wife and Jonathan Arnold late Exrs and Legal representatives of Levi Arnold dec'd of the
first one part and David Pugh of the other part Witnesseth that the said Elizabeth
Arnold, Elijah Arnold & Ann his wife, Wm Eaton and Nancy his wife
said James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold for and in consi-
deration of the sum of Four hundred and twenty five dollars current
lawful money of the United States unto them in hand paid by the said David Pugh
at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is
hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained, sold aliened, released
and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, sell, alien
enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said David Pugh his Heirs and
Assigns a certain piece or parcel of Land situated in the County of
Hampshire on great Capacon it being a part of a greater tract
said Levi Arnold died seized of and separated from it by a line

[illegible] through the middle of said Capon Creek and bounded on the other sides by the lands of Benjamin Hackley, John Spaid, Joel Lupton and William Heck[illegible] it being all the land on the south west side of said Creek that belonged to said [illegible] Lewis Arnold died seized of which is supposed to contain one hundred acres be the same more or less. — together with all and singular the rights, improvements, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, and the reversions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof. To have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby granted unto the said David Pugh his Heirs and assigns forever and the said Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold hereby covenant for themselves and their Heirs that they are seized of good and indefeasible estate of Inheritance in the premises and that they have good right to convey the same to the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns forever and that they will warrant [illegible] and lastly those the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold and their heirs said assigns [illegible] the premises hereby granted [illegible] the said David Pugh his heirs and assigns against the said Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife and Jonathan Arnold and their heirs and assigns and against every other person [illegible] will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said Elizabeth Arnold, Elijah Arnold and Ann his wife William Eaton and Nancy his wife James Arnold and Sarah his wife & Jonathan Arnold have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

sealed and delivered [illegible]

Ann [illegible] Arnold
Wife
William Eaton
her
Nancy [illegible] Eaton
James Arnold
her
Sarah [illegible] Arnold
mark
Jonathan Arnolds

Hampshire County Court

We Michael Pugh and Eli Beall justices of the peace in the county aforesaid do hereby certify that Elizabeth Arnold Elijah Arnold Wm Eaton James Arnold and Jonathan Arnold parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in our aforesaid Co and acknowledged the same to be their act & deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County court of Hampshire Co that the Deed may be recorded Given our hand and seal this 14 Oct 1831

Michael Pugh
Eli Beall

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael Pugh and Eli Beall Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby certify that Nancy Eaton wife of Wm Eaton and Sarah Arnold wife of James Arnold parties to the within deed personally appeared before us in Hampshire County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and hearing the said deed fully explained to them the said Nancy Eaton and Sarah Arnold declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it Given under our hands and seals this 14th day of October 1831

Eli Beall
Michael Pugh

Hampshire County to wit

Be it known Hugh and Eli Beall justices of the peace in the County aforesaid Virginia do hereby certify that John Linnell who signed a certain deed of Gift bearing date on the 15th day of March 1831 personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being sworn by us freely and of his own free will and accord declared the aforesaid deed to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and desired that we would certify the same to the Clerk of the County Court of Hampshire to be there recorded and further that he the said John Linnell acknowledged the signing sealing and delivering the same and also signed and sealed the same in our presence as witnesses thereto. Given under our hands and seals this 11th day of March 1833

Hugh Beall (SEAL)
Eli Beall (SEAL)

Hampshire County Set

Be it remembered that on March 25th 1833 this indenture was presented in Office & together with the certificate thereon endorsed admitted to record

Test

J. Hollis Clerk

[illegible] 1828

Nixon to 27

examined & delivered to Michael Pugh Esqr

This Indenture Made the 1 day of April in the Year 1828 Between Levi Arnold of the first part Joseph Nixon Trustee of the Second part Magnus Monroe of the third part Witnesseth. That Whereas the said Levy Arnold is Indebted to the said party of the third part in the Sum of two hundred And Sixty three dollars And forty four Cts as appears by his note bearing date April 1 1828. And payable as on the endorsement thereon to Set forth And the said Levy Arnold is willing And desirous to Secure the payment of the Same Now This Indenture Witnesseth That for And in consideration of the premises And for the further Consideration of the Sum of One Dollar to the said party of the first part in hand paid by the said Trustee At And before the Sealing And delivery hereof the receipt Whereof is hereby Acknowledged the said Levy Arnold have granted bargained Sold Aliened released And Confirmed And do hereby grant bargain Sell Alien release And Confirm to the said Joseph Nixon Trustee as aforesaid a certain piece or parcel of land Situate lying And being in the County of Hampshire And adjoining Michael Pugh And others Beginning On the bank of the River in the line of Michael Pugh And Running with said line of said Pugh to Pughs And Arnolds Corner thence with Isaiah Pughs line to the River thence with the River to the Beginning Containing One hundred acres more or less together with the Rights Privileges thereof And all the rights improvements And Appurtenances thereunto belonging whether in Possession reversion or remainder. Also all the estate right Title or Interest of the said Levy Arnold of the first part in law or equity in the premises Aforesaid to have And to hold to him the said Joseph Nixon

NEXT TWO LINES ON MARGIN, NEXT PAGE

Indenture Between the said parties And as part of this Indenture And the said Levy Arnold party of the first part Hereby Covenant for him And his Heirs with the said parties of the Second And third parts respectively that Levy Arnold is Seized of a good And indefeasible Estate of And in the premises And hath good right to Convey And encumber the same as aforesaid And further doth Covenant for himself And his Heirs that he will warrant And for ever defend the premises hereby Conveyed Against All And every other person or persons whatsoever And for Confirmation &c Witness Whereof the parties have hereunto Set their hands And Seals the day And year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of

Levy Arnold (Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)

This Memorandum or Declaration of Trust Signed And Sealed by the parties to the within Indenture As part thereof And at the same time therewith Witnesseth that these Indentures are made Upon the Special Trust And Confidence that Whereas the within named Levy Arnold is indebted to the within named Marquis Monroe of the third part in the Sum of Two hundred And Ninety three Dollars And Forty four Cents by Note dated the day of April 1828 And payable the day of April 1830 Now if the said Levy Arnold do pay off And discharge the said Sum of Money According to the term And Stipulation aforesaid then it shall be the duty of the within named Trustee to reconvey to him And to his Heirs the premises within Conveyed free And discharged of the Trust thereby Created And in as full And Complete a Manner As the same is now held by him But if default be made in the payment of the said Sum or any

Indenture as aforesaid and of the Memorandum therein endorsed and declared

part thereof According to the terms and stipulations aforesaid that then it shall be the duty of the said Trustee upon the request of the said Marquis Thomas to sell at public auction for ready Money to the highest bidder the premises hereby Conveyed to him or such part or portion thereof as may be necessary to pay and satisfy the sum due and in Arrear at the time of such Sale together with the Costs of executing this trust including a Commission of 5 per Cent on the Amount of Sale and out of the Proceeds of said Sale to retain such Costs and Commission and then pay to the said Marquis Thomas the so much Purchase Money as is in Arrear by aforesaid and the Overplus if any the said to pay to the said Levy Arnold Cheshewr &c. And the said Trustee shall give notice of the time and place of Sale by Advertisment in some Newspaper Printed in the Town of Winchester for at least three weeks previous thereto and the said Trustee Covenants aforesaid and the said parties of the first and third parts severally to execute the trust thereby reposed in them — In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year within first written —

Levy Arnold [Seal]

Hampshire County to wit

We Michael Pugh and Eli[illegible] all Magistrates in and for said County do hereby Certify that Levy Arnold party to the annexed Deed personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed and desired us to Certify the said Acknowledgement to the Clerk of the County Court of Hampshire in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded — Given under our hands and Seals this 11 day of April

Michael Pugh [Seal]

Bonds of Faith fully to execute the trust thereby reposed in him — In Testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and Seals this day and year aforesaid written —

Levy Arnold (Seal)

Hampshire County to wit

I Michael Pugh one of the Magistrates in and for said County do hereby Certify that Levy Arnold party to the annexed Deed personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be his Act and Deed and desired me to Certify the same Acknowlegement to the Clerk of the County Court of Hampshire in order that the said Conveyance may be recorded — Given under my hand and Seal this 11 day of April

Michael Pugh (Seal)

Eli Beall (Seal)

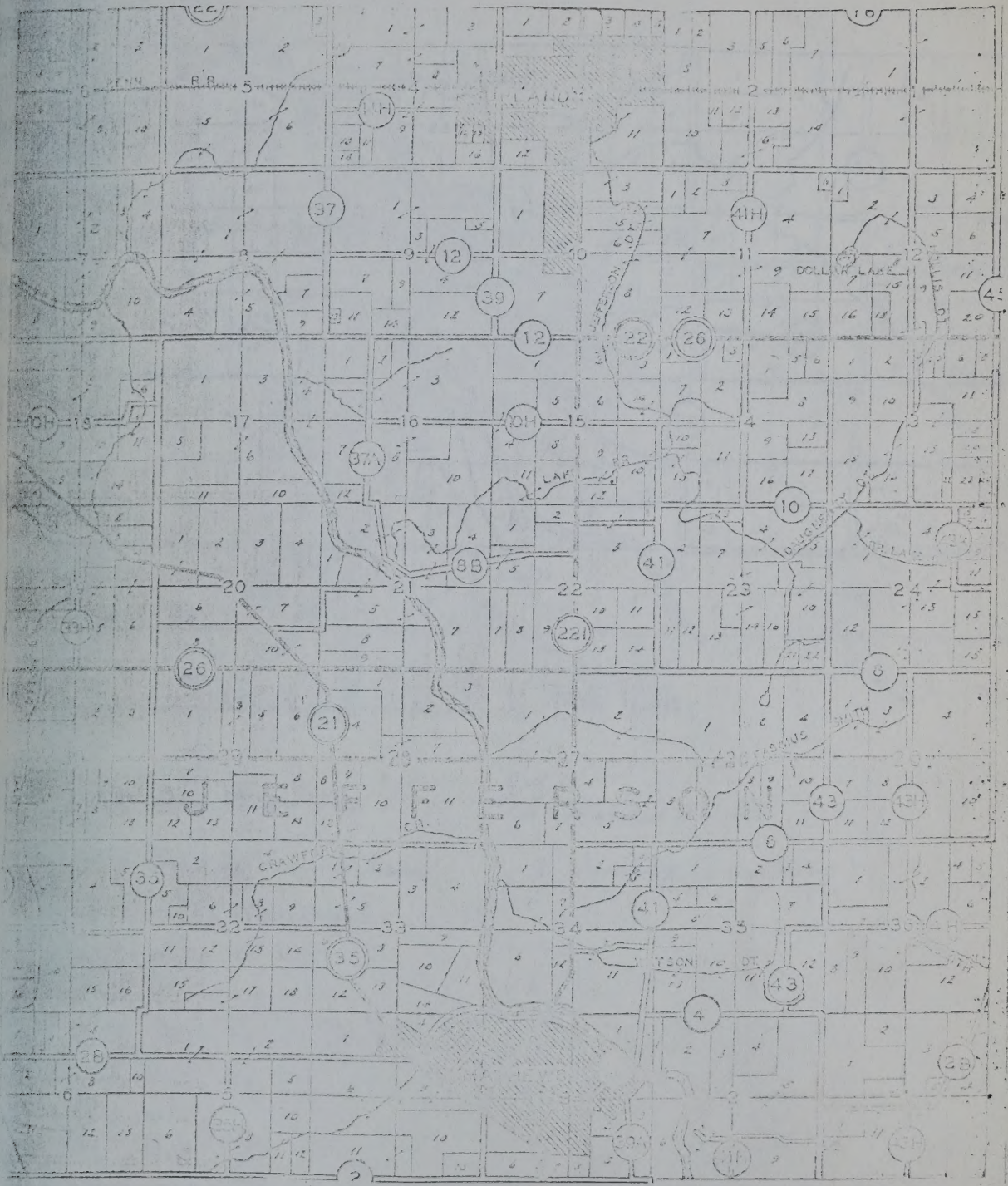
Hampshire County to wit

Be it remembered that on the 16 day of April 1828 This Indenture was presented in the Office together with the Certificate thereunto and annexed and admitted to record

Test John B. Miller C H C

CEMETERIES OF GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

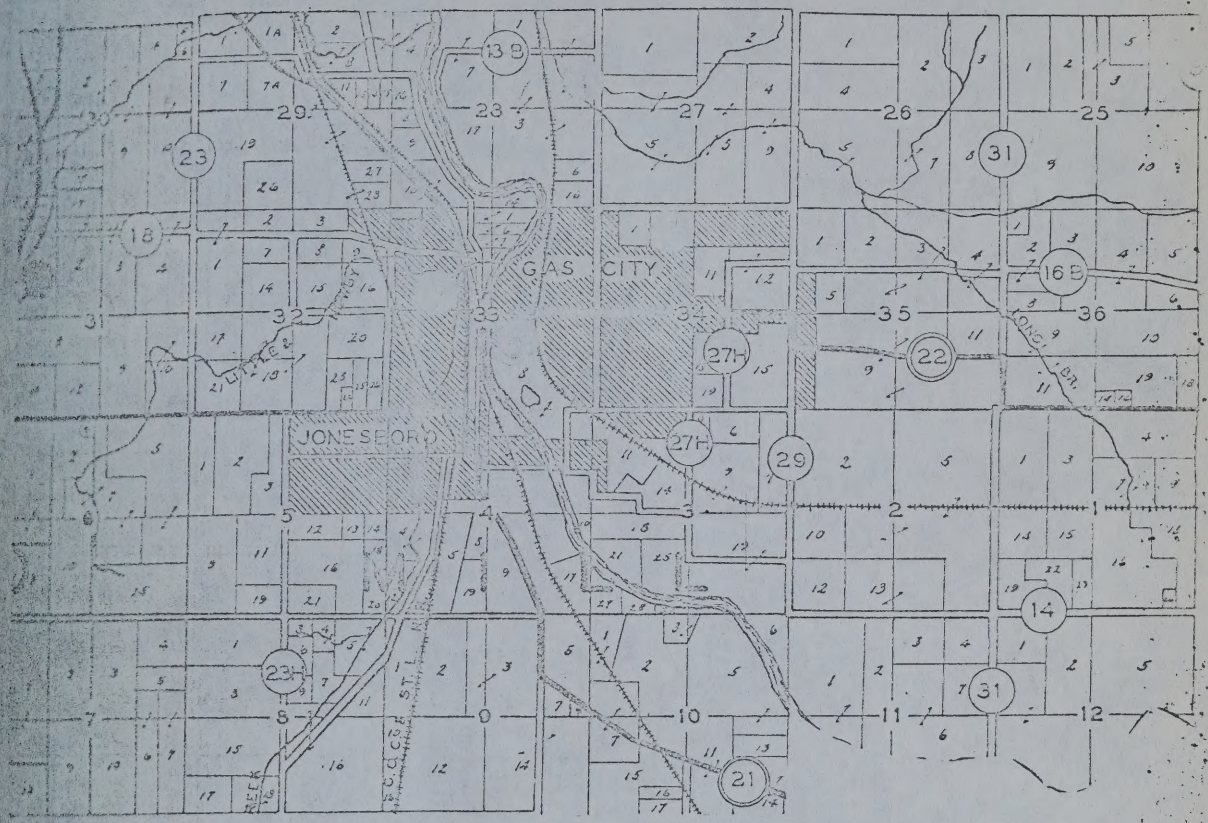
JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP



1. Burial site of Buckwheat.
2. Harmony.
3. Matthews
4. Olive Branch
5. Shiloh.
6. Burial site of R. S. Reade.
7. Ballinger or Hog Creek

CEMETERIES OF GRANT COUNTY, INDIANA

MILL TOWNSHIP



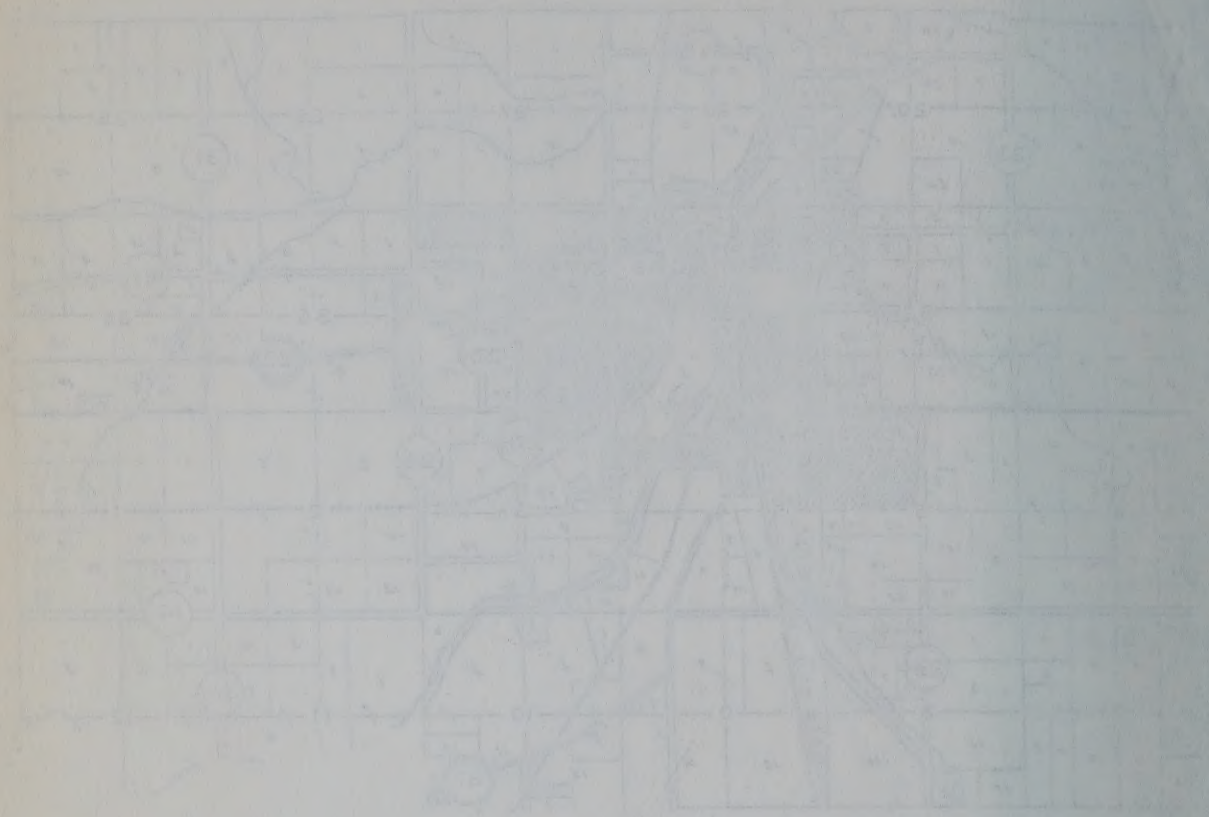
1. County Farm Potters Field

2. Walnut Creek.

3. Gas City Cemetery.

4. Site of Ronner Family Burial

5. Deer Creek.



Early Marriages
Western Frederick County, Virginia
Eastern Hampshire County, West Virginia
Compiled by Grace Kelso Garner and
Ralph L. Triplett

arnold, archibald - Emily Faye — no date Given
Son of Levi and Mary E Booker Arnold

arnold Elijah - ann _____ — no date Given
Son of Levi and Mary E Booker arnold

arnold, James Joseph - Sarah McKeever — no date Given
Son of Levi and Mary E Booker arnold — no date Given

arnold Jacob - Sarah H. Nixon — 1807
History of Franklin + Pickaways Counties in Ohio

arnold Jonathan - Margaret — no date Given
Son of Levi and Mary E Booker arnold

arnold Levi - Mary Elizabeth Booker — no date Given
Son of John + Hannah Parks arnold

arnold, Solomon - triplett — aug 8, 1833

arnold Tilbery Miles 26 - Maggie a lockhart 18 — jan 7, 1869
dau Robt V. and Mary Lockhart (after Robt V.
was shot. Widow married Brill Son
William and Mahala Spaid arnold

arnold William - Mahala Spaid
dau of John + Hannah anderson Spaid

arrel, Richard (arnold - christian Davis — July 16, 1749
Son Richard + Sarah Chamberlain arnold
(This Richard died in Hampshire Co Va, 1758
and was father of John, andrew, nimrod
and daughter Elizabeth who married George Nixon